



**Family Support Division
MO HealthNet Division**

**MONTHLY
MANAGEMENT
REPORT**

February 2018

**Missouri Department of Social Services
Research and Data Analysis
221 W. High Street
Jefferson City, MO 65101**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary		Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services	1
Figure	1	Map of the Department of Social Services Regions	2

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure	2	Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend	4
Figure	3	Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend.....	4
Table	1	Statewide Summary	5
Table	1A	Drug Testing.....	7
Table	2	Applications.....	8-9
Table	3	Families and Payments	10-11
Table	4	Families and Persons Receiving Cash	12-13
Table	5	Work Activities.....	14-15
Table	6	Reviews.....	16-17

MO HEALTHNET

Table	7	Statewide Eligibility Summary	21-23
Table	8	Eligibility by Region	24-25
Table	9	Eligibility by Region and County	26-71
Table	10	Family MO HealthNet Applications.....	72-73
Table	10A	Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved.....	75
Table	11	Family MO HealthNet Applications – How received	76-77
Table	12	MHK, MHF and TMH Families.....	78-79
Table	13	Family MO HealthNet Children.....	80-81
Table	14	Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers	82-83
Table	15	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age.....	84-85

Table	16	MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons 65+ Years of Age.....	86-87
Table	17	MHABD Blind Applications	88-89
Table	18	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled	90-91
Table	19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary	92-93
Table	20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary	94-95
Table	21	Reviews	96-101
Figure	4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend.....	102
Figure	5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend	103
Table	22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service.....	104-125
Table	23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category ..	126-154
Table	24	Women’s Health Services Recipients and Payments	155

FOOD STAMPS

Figure	6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Figure	7	Food Stamp Benefits – 60-Month Trend.....	158
Table	25	Statewide Participation Summary.....	159
Table	26	Applications and Currency.....	160-161
Table	27	Expedited Applications	162-163
Table	28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County	164-165
Table	29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County	166-167

NOTE

- | |
|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures. • Observe caution in use of percentages when base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100. |
|---|

Equal Opportunity/Affirmative Action Employer, services provided on a nondiscriminatory basis.

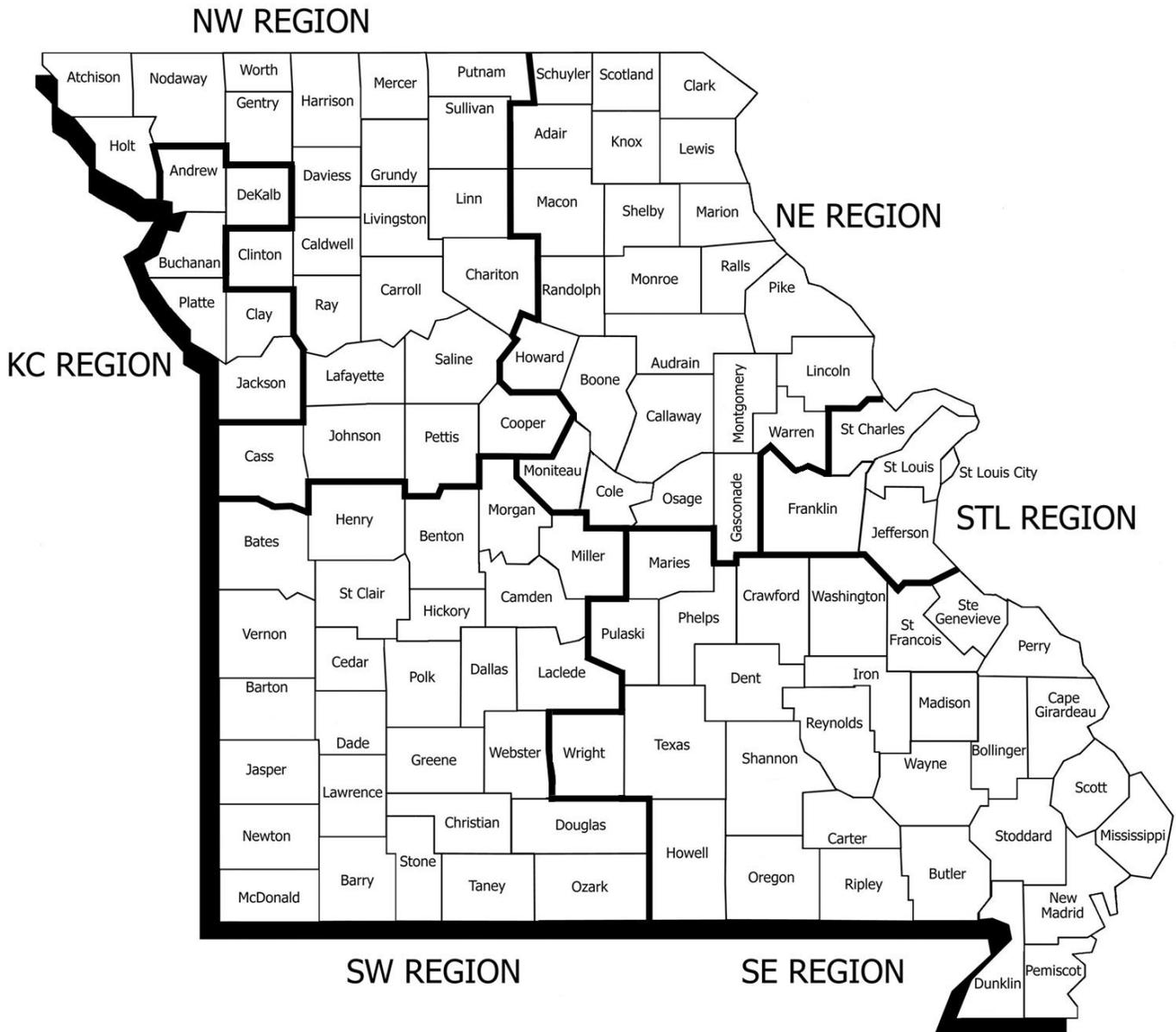
GLOSSARY

DEFINITION OF CATEGORIES OF ASSISTANCE AND TYPES OF MO HEALTHNET SERVICES

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Initiative Programs
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience Program/Alternative Work Experience Program
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/IID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MR/DD	Mentally Retarded/Developmentally Disabled
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical or professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF	Skilled Nursing Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TCM	Targeted Case Management
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
Vendor Cases	Nursing Homes and Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

Figure 1

**Department of Social Services
Regions**



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through February 2018

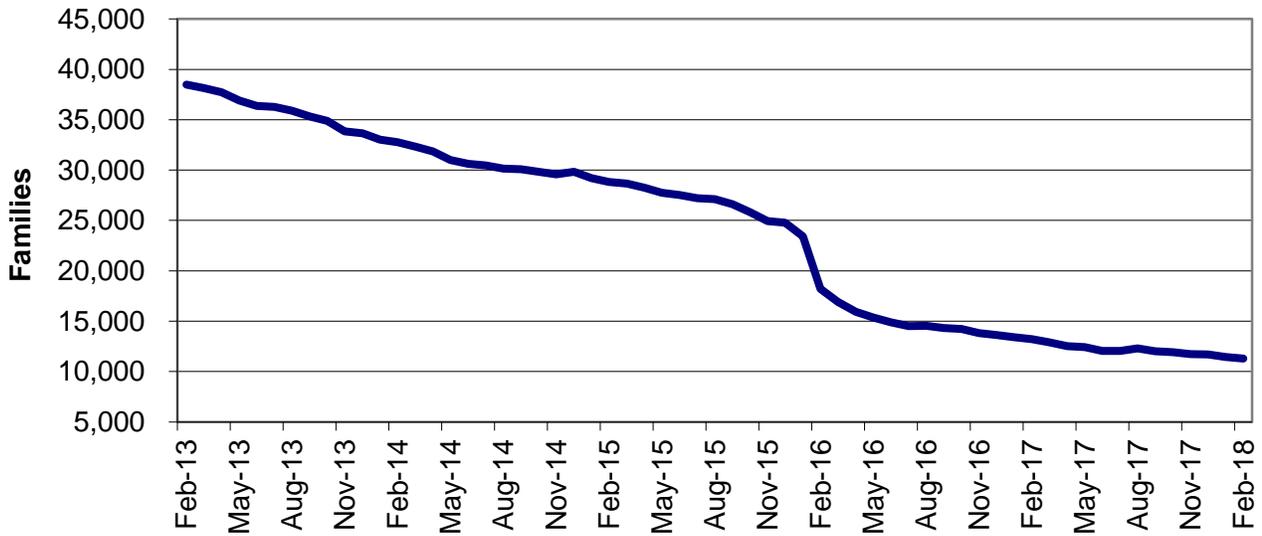
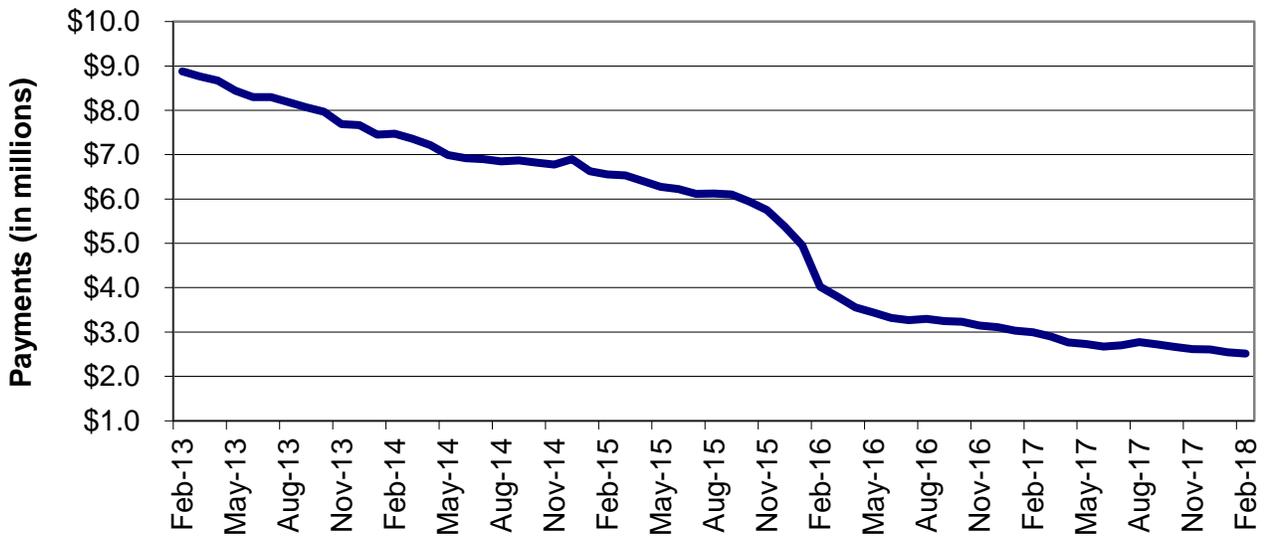


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through February 2018



**TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
FEBRUARY 2018**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,964	3,013	2,453	1,722	-34.8%	-19.9%	14.1%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	759	931	923	930	-18.5%	-17.8%	-18.4%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,506	1,721	1,708	1,046	-12.5%	-11.8%	44.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,148	1,544	1,294	875	-25.6%	-11.3%	31.2%
CASES CLOSED	1,021	1,003	1,149	1,266	1.8%	-11.1%	-19.4%
CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	5,507	5,557	5,585	5,939	-0.9%	-1.4%	-7.3%
CHILDREN	9,669	9,758	9,830	10,417	-0.9%	-1.6%	-7.2%
PAYMENTS	\$1,065,830	\$1,079,837	\$1,083,519	\$1,153,068	-1.3%	-1.6%	-7.6%
ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	5,386	5,470	5,682	6,709	-1.5%	-5.2%	-19.7%
CHILDREN	9,364	9,566	9,970	11,430	-2.1%	-6.1%	-18.1%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	5,389	5,472	5,687	6,710	-1.5%	-5.2%	-19.7%
PERSONS	14,753	15,038	15,657	18,140	-1.9%	-5.8%	-18.7%
PAYMENTS	\$1,320,956	\$1,329,819	\$1,394,704	\$1,654,519	-0.7%	-5.3%	-20.2%
TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	404	425	423	574	-4.9%	-4.5%	-29.6%
CHILDREN	1,010	1,060	1,032	1,465	-4.7%	-2.1%	-31.1%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	806	841	836	1,141	-4.2%	-3.6%	-29.4%
PERSONS	1,816	1,901	1,868	2,606	-4.5%	-2.8%	-30.3%
PAYMENTS	\$130,844	\$133,658	\$131,433	\$185,489	-2.1%	-0.4%	-29.5%
ALL RECEIVING CASH							
TOTAL FAMILIES	11,297	11,452	11,690	13,222	-1.4%	-3.4%	-14.6%
TOTAL CHILDREN	20,043	20,384	20,832	23,312	-1.7%	-3.8%	-14.0%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,195	6,313	6,523	7,851	-1.9%	-5.0%	-21.1%
TOTAL PERSONS	26,238	26,697	27,355	31,163	-1.7%	-4.1%	-15.8%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,517,630	\$2,543,314	\$2,609,656	\$2,993,076	-1.0%	-3.5%	-15.9%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$222.86	\$222.08	\$223.24	\$226.37	0.3%	-0.2%	-1.6%
*** TEB							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	127	186	181	189	-31.7%	-29.8%	-32.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	98	101	107	121	-3.0%	-8.4%	-19.0%
FAMILIES	929	953	973	1,091	-2.5%	-4.5%	-14.8%
CHILDREN	1,700	1,731	1,792	1,985	-1.8%	-5.1%	-14.4%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	899	921	942	1,071	-2.4%	-4.6%	-16.1%
PERSONS	2,599	2,652	2,734	3,056	-2.0%	-4.9%	-15.0%
PAYMENTS	\$46,450	\$47,650	\$48,750	\$54,550	-2.5%	-4.7%	-14.8%
CASES CLOSED	96	120	93	99	-20.0%	3.2%	-3.0%
*** TA DIVERSION							
FAMILIES	0	2	0	1	-100.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,902	\$0	\$702	-100.0%	0.0%	-100.0%

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 1A
 TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
 FEBRUARY 2018**

	NUMBER FEB-2018	NUMBER CY 2018- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2017	NUMBER CY 2016	NUMBER CY 2015	NUMBER CY 2014	NUMBER CY 2013
DRUG TESTING							
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	9	20	181	240	329	446	527
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	0	38	220	224	474	442	431
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	0	0	11	23	38	48	31
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	6	18	97	164	255	359	320
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	0	0	1	6	17	24	12
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	38	49	302	285	280	603	187
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	0	0	2	30	59	59	29
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	0	1	44	91	104	69	0
TREATMENT							
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	3	3	29	35	48	41	61
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	0	0	3	22	25	11	7
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	0	0	13	7	24	9	1
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	3	7	2	3	1	0	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	3	5	36	5	15	3	15
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	0	2	20	53	27	32	20
DISQUALIFICATIONS							
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	1	3	46	16	6	4	4
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	0	0	1	5	16	8	1
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	38	50	243	283	284	189	12
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	3	5	37	15	34	23	15
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	1	1	2	4	9	0	0
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	0	0	2	2	1	0
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	0	0	2	3	1	11	0
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

NOTE: TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING BEGAN 03/04/2013

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2018**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5
	CALDWELL	2	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	CARROLL	5	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	CASS	28	7	16	69.6%	23	22	0	1	0	0	4.3%	18
	CHARITON	4	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	CLINTON	6	4	6	60.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	COOPER	4	2	5	71.4%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	DAVISS	2	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	GENTRY	0	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	GRUNDY	3	1	3	75.0%	4	3	0	1	0	0	25.0%	26
	HARRISON	7	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	9	1	6	85.7%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	LAFAYETTE	12	5	6	54.5%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	LINN	4	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	LIVINGSTON	3	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	MERCER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	2	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	PETTIS	15	6	12	66.7%	18	17	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	PUTNAM	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	RAY	13	2	7	77.8%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	SALINE	4	5	6	54.5%	11	9	2	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	SULLIVAN	3	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	WORTH	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5
	NW TOTAL	130	47	87	64.9%	134	126	6	2	0	0	1.5%	19
NE REGION	ADAIR	7	3	4	57.1%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	AUDRAIN	5	2	9	81.8%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	BOONE	46	22	26	54.2%	48	46	1	1	0	0	2.1%	18
	CALLAWAY	10	3	8	72.7%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	CLARK	4	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	COLE	29	11	24	68.6%	35	31	2	2	0	0	5.7%	23
	GASCONADE	2	2	6	75.0%	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	HOWARD	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	3	2	2	50.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	LINCOLN	24	6	23	79.3%	29	29	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	MACON	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	MARION	10	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	MONITEAU	3	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	MONROE	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	2	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	OSAGE	4	2	4	66.7%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	PIKE	6	1	7	87.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	RALLS	1	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	RANDOLPH	5	2	7	77.8%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	SHELBY	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	WARREN	13	2	6	75.0%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	NE TOTAL	183	65	145	69.0%	210	200	7	3	0	0	1.4%	20
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	3	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	BUTLER	27	10	26	72.2%	36	36	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	18	6	17	73.9%	23	23	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	CARTER	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	CRAWFORD	10	4	6	60.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	DENT	1	1	6	85.7%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	DUNKLIN	28	15	16	51.6%	31	30	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	HOWELL	12	4	7	63.6%	11	8	1	2	0	0	18.2%	31
	IRON	2	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MADISON	10	2	6	75.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	MARIES	3	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2018**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	4	3	5	62.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	NEW MADRID	12	3	7	70.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	OREGON	4	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	PEMISCOT	10	4	8	66.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	PERRY	5	4	4	50.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	PHELPS	18	6	9	60.0%	15	15	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	PULASKI	11	5	8	61.5%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	REYNOLDS	4	1	4	80.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	RIPLEY	7	4	2	33.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	ST FRANCOIS	19	4	14	77.8%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	STE GENEVIEVE	1	1	4	80.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	SCOTT	27	13	20	60.6%	33	32	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	SHANNON	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	3
	STODDARD	13	2	9	81.8%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	TEXAS	7	3	4	57.1%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	WASHINGTON	11	4	7	63.6%	11	11	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	WAYNE	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	WRIGHT	11	1	7	87.5%	8	7	0	1	0	0	12.5%	22
	SE TOTAL	281	110	205	65.1%	315	307	5	3	0	0	1.0%	20
SW REGION	BARRY	14	4	5	55.6%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	BARTON	5	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	BATES	4	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	BENTON	5	4	6	60.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CAMDEN	10	5	8	61.5%	13	13	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	CEDAR	14	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CHRISTIAN	19	5	17	77.3%	22	22	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	DADE	0	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	DALLAS	6	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	DOUGLAS	3	2	3	60.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	GREENE	103	26	84	76.4%	110	105	5	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	HENRY	8	6	9	60.0%	15	13	2	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	HICKORY	3	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	JASPER	51	19	35	64.8%	54	52	1	1	0	0	1.9%	18
	LACLEDE	23	6	12	66.7%	18	18	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	LAWRENCE	13	4	13	76.5%	17	16	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	MCDONALD	4	4	6	60.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MILLER	9	2	5	71.4%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MORGAN	7	2	10	83.3%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	NEWTON	16	4	12	75.0%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	OZARK	1	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	POLK	14	9	7	43.8%	16	15	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	ST CLAIR	4	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	STONE	10	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	TANEY	31	5	26	83.9%	31	29	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	VERNON	10	4	4	50.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	WEBSTER	5	1	11	91.7%	12	12	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	SW TOTAL	392	125	296	70.3%	421	404	16	1	0	0	0.2%	20
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	BUCHANAN	24	12	33	73.3%	45	42	2	1	0	0	2.2%	24
	CLAY	43	16	55	77.5%	71	70	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	DE KALB	2	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	JACKSON	260	120	214	64.1%	334	323	9	2	0	0	0.6%	21
	PLATTE	23	8	21	72.4%	29	27	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	KC TOTAL	352	159	326	67.2%	485	468	14	3	0	0	0.6%	21
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	29	7	23	76.7%	30	28	1	1	0	0	3.3%	20
	JEFFERSON	55	14	34	70.8%	48	48	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	ST CHARLES	59	18	51	73.9%	69	65	3	1	0	0	1.4%	19
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	274	105	209	66.6%	314	301	12	1	0	0	0.3%	19
	ST LOUIS CITY	209	109	130	54.4%	239	233	5	1	0	0	0.4%	18
	STL TOTAL	626	253	447	63.9%	700	675	21	4	0	0	0.6%	19
STATEWIDE		1,964	759	1,506	66.5%	2,265	2,180	69	16	0	0	0.7%	20

**TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
FEBRUARY 2018**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	1	0	4	\$688	\$172.00	0	\$0
	CALDWELL	5	5	0	10	\$2,271	\$227.10	1	\$50
	CARROLL	12	8	0	20	\$3,693	\$184.65	0	\$0
	CASS	36	59	7	102	\$23,802	\$233.35	12	\$600
	CHARITON	4	2	1	7	\$1,324	\$189.14	0	\$0
	CLINTON	4	14	1	19	\$4,450	\$234.21	3	\$150
	COOPER	10	14	1	25	\$5,846	\$233.84	2	\$100
	DAVISS	5	2	1	8	\$1,782	\$222.75	0	\$0
	GENTRY	4	3	0	7	\$1,313	\$187.57	2	\$100
	GRUNDY	10	4	1	15	\$3,222	\$214.80	1	\$50
	HARRISON	8	13	3	24	\$5,343	\$222.63	0	\$0
	HOLT	1	0	0	1	\$136	\$136.00	0	\$0
	JOHNSON	26	20	2	48	\$11,135	\$231.98	9	\$450
	LAFAYETTE	22	16	3	41	\$9,191	\$224.17	3	\$150
	LINN	14	6	2	22	\$4,242	\$192.82	1	\$50
	LIVINGSTON	9	7	0	16	\$3,810	\$238.13	0	\$0
	MERCER	2	2	0	4	\$994	\$248.50	1	\$50
	NODAWAY	2	7	2	11	\$3,126	\$284.18	3	\$150
	PETTIS	68	43	2	113	\$26,503	\$234.54	9	\$450
	PUTNAM	6	5	0	11	\$2,109	\$191.73	1	\$50
	RAY	13	17	1	31	\$7,429	\$239.65	2	\$100
	SALINE	29	17	4	50	\$12,021	\$240.42	3	\$150
	SULLIVAN	5	10	0	15	\$3,309	\$220.60	2	\$100
	WORTH	0	2	0	2	\$453	\$226.50	0	\$0
	NW TOTAL	298	277	31	606	\$138,192	\$228.04	55	\$2,750
NE REGION	ADAIR	14	13	2	29	\$6,127	\$211.28	0	\$0
	AUDRAIN	26	20	0	46	\$10,010	\$217.61	6	\$300
	BOONE	158	98	10	266	\$57,214	\$215.09	43	\$2,150
	CALLAWAY	32	30	2	64	\$13,571	\$212.05	8	\$400
	CLARK	2	2	3	7	\$1,671	\$238.71	0	\$0
	COLE	53	73	2	128	\$29,473	\$230.26	15	\$750
	GASCONADE	10	7	1	18	\$3,921	\$217.83	0	\$0
	HOWARD	7	5	1	13	\$2,553	\$196.38	1	\$50
	KNOX	0	2	0	2	\$548	\$274.00	2	\$100
	LEWIS	10	4	0	14	\$3,358	\$239.86	0	\$0
	LINCOLN	50	48	2	100	\$20,220	\$202.20	9	\$450
	MACON	8	9	0	17	\$3,598	\$211.65	2	\$100
	MARION	30	34	2	66	\$14,720	\$223.03	5	\$250
	MONITEAU	12	6	3	21	\$4,408	\$209.90	0	\$0
	MONROE	9	5	0	14	\$3,112	\$222.29	2	\$100
	MONTGOMERY	15	9	1	25	\$4,759	\$190.36	2	\$100
	OSAGE	5	6	0	11	\$2,253	\$204.82	0	\$0
	PIKE	13	12	1	26	\$6,326	\$243.31	7	\$350
	RALLS	7	9	0	16	\$3,608	\$225.50	1	\$50
	RANDOLPH	33	23	3	59	\$12,424	\$210.58	4	\$200
	SCHUYLER	3	4	0	7	\$1,656	\$236.57	1	\$50
	SCOTLAND	2	3	0	5	\$1,072	\$214.40	1	\$50
	SHELBY	3	1	0	4	\$677	\$169.25	0	\$0
	WARREN	30	33	4	67	\$15,960	\$238.21	5	\$250
	NE TOTAL	532	456	37	1,025	\$223,239	\$217.79	114	\$5,700
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	12	16	0	28	\$5,992	\$214.00	2	\$100
	BUTLER	76	48	3	127	\$27,009	\$212.67	10	\$500
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	72	53	2	127	\$27,730	\$218.35	10	\$500
	CARTER	7	3	0	10	\$2,378	\$237.80	0	\$0
	CRAWFORD	37	25	2	64	\$14,028	\$219.19	5	\$250
	DENT	22	11	2	35	\$6,891	\$196.89	1	\$50
	DUNKLIN	119	66	3	188	\$40,044	\$213.00	5	\$250
	HOWELL	58	43	4	105	\$21,699	\$206.66	3	\$150
	IRON	11	8	0	19	\$3,675	\$193.42	1	\$50
	MADISON	21	14	1	36	\$7,921	\$220.03	3	\$150
	MARIES	4	4	2	10	\$2,746	\$274.60	0	\$0

**TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
FEBRUARY 2018**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	28	26	2	56	\$12,251	\$218.77	2	\$100
	NEW MADRID	50	35	4	89	\$19,571	\$219.90	3	\$150
	OREGON	24	14	1	39	\$8,609	\$220.74	0	\$0
	PEMISCOT	60	47	1	108	\$23,394	\$216.61	8	\$400
	PERRY	8	12	0	20	\$4,441	\$222.05	1	\$50
	PHELPS	34	31	5	70	\$15,363	\$219.47	6	\$300
	PULASKI	30	51	2	83	\$18,327	\$220.81	8	\$400
	REYNOLDS	1	5	0	6	\$1,471	\$245.17	1	\$50
	RIPLEY	24	19	1	44	\$9,076	\$206.27	3	\$150
	ST FRANCOIS	113	62	11	186	\$38,106	\$204.87	7	\$350
	STE GENEVIEVE	13	8	0	21	\$4,081	\$194.33	0	\$0
	SCOTT	111	64	3	178	\$38,312	\$215.24	12	\$600
	SHANNON	8	13	2	23	\$5,970	\$259.57	1	\$50
	STODDARD	31	22	2	55	\$11,323	\$205.87	4	\$200
	TEXAS	34	29	1	64	\$15,847	\$247.61	2	\$100
	WASHINGTON	56	28	5	89	\$19,649	\$220.78	1	\$50
	WAYNE	15	8	4	27	\$6,214	\$230.15	2	\$100
	WRIGHT	19	38	2	59	\$14,274	\$241.93	1	\$50
	SE TOTAL	1,098	803	65	1,966	\$426,392	\$216.88	102	\$5,100
SW REGION	BARRY	38	30	4	72	\$15,165	\$210.63	3	\$150
	BARTON	12	8	3	23	\$5,297	\$230.30	1	\$50
	BATES	14	13	1	28	\$6,774	\$241.93	5	\$250
	BENTON	20	20	1	41	\$8,473	\$206.66	2	\$100
	CAMDEN	28	29	4	61	\$13,530	\$221.80	6	\$300
	CEDAR	17	13	3	33	\$7,016	\$212.61	2	\$100
	CHRISTIAN	46	29	1	76	\$14,503	\$190.83	6	\$300
	DADE	4	3	1	8	\$1,958	\$244.75	0	\$0
	DALLAS	19	11	2	32	\$6,508	\$203.38	0	\$0
	DOUGLAS	8	7	1	16	\$3,778	\$236.13	1	\$50
	GREENE	199	251	26	476	\$111,189	\$233.59	49	\$2,450
	HENRY	23	26	0	49	\$10,526	\$214.82	3	\$150
	HICKORY	7	9	1	17	\$3,707	\$218.06	1	\$50
	JASPER	118	92	7	217	\$47,099	\$217.05	16	\$800
	LACLEDE	39	53	5	97	\$23,391	\$241.14	10	\$500
	LAWRENCE	36	28	4	68	\$15,254	\$224.32	3	\$150
	MCDONALD	35	15	1	51	\$10,879	\$213.31	3	\$150
	MILLER	35	17	0	52	\$10,240	\$196.92	1	\$50
	MORGAN	23	21	1	45	\$9,742	\$216.49	3	\$150
	NEWTON	46	35	7	88	\$21,446	\$243.70	2	\$100
	OZARK	10	6	0	16	\$3,365	\$210.31	0	\$0
	POLK	28	22	7	57	\$12,515	\$219.56	5	\$250
	ST CLAIR	9	7	0	16	\$3,393	\$212.06	1	\$50
	STONE	22	11	2	35	\$7,283	\$208.09	1	\$50
	TANEY	39	41	4	84	\$19,516	\$232.33	5	\$250
	VERNON	24	17	3	44	\$10,001	\$227.30	4	\$200
	WEBSTER	33	24	3	60	\$13,022	\$217.03	5	\$250
	SW TOTAL	932	838	92	1,862	\$415,570	\$223.18	138	\$6,900
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	3	1	10	\$1,920	\$192.00	0	\$0
	BUCHANAN	102	103	5	210	\$47,163	\$224.59	9	\$450
	CLAY	78	127	13	218	\$51,216	\$234.94	17	\$850
	DE KALB	2	8	2	12	\$2,715	\$226.25	3	\$150
	JACKSON	744	989	73	1,806	\$419,279	\$232.16	179	\$8,950
	PLATTE	29	32	2	63	\$14,405	\$228.65	8	\$400
	KC TOTAL	961	1,262	96	2,319	\$536,698	\$231.44	216	\$10,800
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	75	74	3	152	\$34,027	\$223.86	10	\$500
	JEFFERSON	74	102	12	188	\$43,430	\$231.01	12	\$600
	ST CHARLES	110	102	9	221	\$50,159	\$226.96	18	\$900
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	694	770	30	1,494	\$327,331	\$219.10	146	\$7,300
	ST LOUIS CITY	733	701	29	1,463	\$322,000	\$220.10	117	\$5,850
	STL TOTAL	1,686	1,749	83	3,518	\$776,947	\$220.85	303	\$15,150
UNKNOWN		0	1	0	1	\$592	\$592.00	1	\$50
STATEWIDE		5,507	5,386	404	11,297	\$2,517,630	\$222.86	929	\$46,450

**TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
FEBRUARY 2018**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	6
	CALDWELL	10	18	5	23	1	1	1	2	25
	CARROLL	20	29	8	37	0	0	0	0	37
	CASS	102	190	73	263	12	21	10	31	294
	CHARITON	7	10	4	14	0	0	0	0	14
	CLINTON	19	34	16	50	3	4	3	7	57
	COOPER	25	44	16	60	2	3	2	5	65
	DAVISS	8	16	4	20	0	0	0	0	20
	GENTRY	7	9	3	12	2	6	3	9	21
	GRUNDY	15	19	6	25	1	4	1	5	30
	HARRISON	24	44	19	63	0	0	0	0	63
	HOLT	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
	JOHNSON	48	91	24	115	9	12	7	19	134
	LAFAYETTE	41	71	22	93	3	7	3	10	103
	LINN	22	35	10	45	1	1	1	2	47
	LIVINGSTON	16	32	7	39	0	0	0	0	39
	MERCER	4	7	2	9	1	2	1	3	12
	NODAWAY	11	21	11	32	3	5	2	7	39
	PETTIS	113	233	47	280	9	20	9	29	309
	PUTNAM	11	14	5	19	1	1	1	2	21
	RAY	31	56	19	75	2	3	3	6	81
	SALINE	50	87	25	112	3	6	3	9	121
	SULLIVAN	15	31	10	41	2	3	3	6	47
	WORTH	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	5
	NW TOTAL	606	1,100	339	1,439	55	99	53	152	1,591
NE REGION	ADAIR	29	43	17	60	0	0	0	0	60
	AUDRAIN	46	83	21	104	6	14	6	20	124
	BOONE	266	483	117	600	43	91	40	131	731
	CALLAWAY	64	104	34	138	8	14	7	21	159
	CLARK	7	13	8	21	0	0	0	0	21
	COLE	128	231	77	308	15	28	13	41	349
	GASCONADE	18	36	9	45	0	0	0	0	45
	HOWARD	13	19	7	26	1	2	0	2	28
	KNOX	2	5	2	7	2	2	1	3	10
	LEWIS	14	28	4	32	0	0	0	0	32
	LINCOLN	100	160	52	212	9	17	9	26	238
	MACON	17	29	9	38	2	3	2	5	43
	MARION	66	118	38	156	5	14	5	19	175
	MONITEAU	21	37	12	49	0	0	0	0	49
	MONROE	14	24	5	29	2	6	1	7	36
	MONTGOMERY	25	41	11	52	2	4	2	6	58
	OSAGE	11	17	6	23	0	0	0	0	23
	PIKE	26	57	14	71	7	11	7	18	89
	RALLS	16	29	9	38	1	1	1	2	40
	RANDOLPH	59	98	29	127	4	8	5	13	140
	SCHUYLER	7	11	4	15	1	1	1	2	17
	SCOTLAND	5	9	3	12	1	1	1	2	14
	SHELBY	4	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	8
	WARREN	67	125	41	166	5	7	5	12	178
	NE TOTAL	1,025	1,807	530	2,337	114	224	106	330	2,667
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	28	45	16	61	2	3	2	5	66
	BUTLER	127	208	54	262	10	19	10	29	291
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	127	241	57	298	10	16	8	24	322
	CARTER	10	20	3	23	0	0	0	0	23
	CRAWFORD	64	114	29	143	5	11	4	15	158
	DENT	35	59	15	74	1	2	1	3	77
	DUNKLIN	188	351	72	423	5	12	5	17	440
	HOWELL	105	178	51	229	3	5	3	8	237
	IRON	19	28	8	36	1	1	1	2	38
	MADISON	36	62	16	78	3	3	3	6	84
	MARIES	10	22	8	30	0	0	0	0	30

**TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
FEBRUARY 2018**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	56	99	30	129	2	4	2	6	135
	NEW MADRID	89	156	42	198	3	7	3	10	208
	OREGON	39	72	16	88	0	0	0	0	88
	PEMISCOT	108	194	49	243	8	13	8	21	264
	PERRY	20	34	12	46	1	1	1	2	48
	PHELPS	70	121	41	162	6	11	5	16	178
	PULASKI	83	144	55	199	8	13	8	21	220
	REYNOLDS	6	11	5	16	1	2	1	3	19
	RIPLEY	44	69	23	92	3	6	3	9	101
	ST FRANCOIS	186	304	84	388	7	14	7	21	409
	STE GENEVIEVE	21	36	8	44	0	0	0	0	44
	SCOTT	178	308	70	378	12	23	12	35	413
	SHANNON	23	43	17	60	1	3	1	4	64
	STODDARD	55	89	26	115	4	7	4	11	126
	TEXAS	64	131	30	161	2	6	2	8	169
	WASHINGTON	89	149	39	188	1	3	1	4	192
	WAYNE	27	51	16	67	2	4	2	6	73
	WRIGHT	59	115	42	157	1	1	1	2	159
	SE TOTAL	1,966	3,454	934	4,388	102	190	98	288	4,676
SW REGION	BARRY	72	133	38	171	3	7	3	10	181
	BARTON	23	39	14	53	1	1	1	2	55
	BATES	28	48	15	63	5	10	5	15	78
	BENTON	41	64	22	86	2	4	1	5	91
	CAMDEN	61	98	37	135	6	11	6	17	152
	CEDAR	33	59	19	78	2	3	1	4	82
	CHRISTIAN	76	111	31	142	6	12	6	18	160
	DADE	8	14	5	19	0	0	0	0	19
	DALLAS	32	52	15	67	0	0	0	0	67
	DOUGLAS	16	40	9	49	1	1	1	2	51
	GREENE	476	848	303	1,151	49	78	47	125	1,276
	HENRY	49	73	26	99	3	5	3	8	107
	HICKORY	17	31	11	42	1	3	1	4	46
	JASPER	217	423	106	529	16	34	16	50	579
	LACLEDE	97	180	63	243	10	22	11	33	276
	LAWRENCE	68	130	35	165	3	7	3	10	175
	MCDONALD	51	99	17	116	3	8	3	11	127
	MILLER	52	78	17	95	1	1	1	2	97
	MORGAN	45	76	23	99	3	5	3	8	107
	NEWTON	88	170	50	220	2	3	2	5	225
	OZARK	16	25	6	31	0	0	0	0	31
	POLK	57	95	36	131	5	8	5	13	144
	ST CLAIR	16	30	7	37	1	2	1	3	40
	STONE	35	62	15	77	1	1	1	2	79
	TANEY	84	159	49	208	5	6	5	11	219
	VERNON	44	78	23	101	4	5	4	9	110
	WEBSTER	60	97	30	127	5	7	5	12	139
	SW TOTAL	1,862	3,312	1,022	4,334	138	244	135	379	4,713
KC REGION	ANDREW	10	15	5	20	0	0	0	0	20
	BUCHANAN	210	371	113	484	9	18	8	26	510
	CLAY	218	378	153	531	17	32	16	48	579
	DE KALB	12	26	12	38	3	6	3	9	47
	JACKSON	1,806	3,398	1,135	4,533	179	334	178	512	5,045
	PLATTE	63	109	36	145	8	14	9	23	168
	KC TOTAL	2,319	4,297	1,454	5,751	216	404	214	618	6,369
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	152	251	80	331	10	17	10	27	358
	JEFFERSON	188	336	126	462	12	20	12	32	494
	ST CHARLES	221	380	120	500	18	42	17	59	559
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,494	2,573	830	3,403	146	245	145	390	3,793
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,463	2,530	759	3,289	117	214	108	322	3,611
	STL TOTAL	3,518	6,070	1,915	7,985	303	538	292	830	8,815
UNKNOWN		1	3	1	4	1	1	1	2	6
STATEWIDE		11,297	20,043	6,195	26,238	929	1,700	899	2,599	28,837

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF FEBRUARY 28, 2018**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	CALDWELL	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	CARROLL	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
	CASS	6	0	1	0	0	2	2	1
	CHARITON	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
	CLINTON	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	COOPER	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	DAVISS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HARRISON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	11	0	1	0	0	0	6	4
	LAFAYETTE	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
	LINN	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	LIVINGSTON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	6	0	1	0	0	0	3	3
	PETTIS	7	0	0	0	0	1	3	3
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RAY	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
	SALINE	5	0	0	0	0	3	1	2
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WORTH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	NW TOTAL	65	0	4	0	0	11	26	26
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	AUDRAIN	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	BOONE	15	0	0	0	0	1	10	4
	CALLAWAY	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
	CLARK	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	COLE	10	0	1	0	0	0	6	3
	GASCONADE	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
	HOWARD	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
	KNOX	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LINCOLN	16	1	1	0	0	6	8	0
	MACON	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	MARION	11	0	0	1	0	3	4	4
	MONITEAU	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	MONROE	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	MONTGOMERY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	PIKE	4	0	0	1	0	2	3	0
	RALLS	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	RANDOLPH	7	0	0	2	0	4	1	3
	SCHUYLER	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WARREN	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
	NE TOTAL	91	1	5	4	0	20	48	22
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
	BUTLER	11	1	0	0	0	0	7	3
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	9	0	4	0	0	1	6	0
	CARTER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CRAWFORD	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
	DENT	8	2	3	3	0	2	2	0
	DUNKLIN	9	0	0	1	0	1	3	4
	HOWELL	6	2	0	0	0	0	2	2
	IRON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	MADISON	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	MARIES	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF FEBRUARY 28, 2018**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/ AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
	NEW MADRID	7	1	0	0	0	0	5	1
	OREGON	4	0	1	1	0	0	2	0
	PEMISCOT	8	0	0	0	0	2	5	1
	PERRY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	PHELPS	6	0	2	1	0	0	2	1
	PULASKI	13	0	1	1	0	1	7	4
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RIPLEY	5	1	1	1	0	0	3	0
	ST FRANCOIS	12	1	0	2	0	4	5	6
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTT	10	0	0	0	0	2	8	1
	SHANNON	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
	STODDARD	6	0	2	0	0	1	3	1
	TEXAS	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	2
	WASHINGTON	6	1	0	0	0	1	2	2
	WAYNE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WRIGHT	10	0	2	0	0	0	6	3
	SE TOTAL	153	11	17	10	0	17	75	41
SW REGION	BARRY	13	0	2	1	0	3	8	2
	BARTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BATES	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	BENTON	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	3
	CAMDEN	7	0	0	2	0	1	2	2
	CEDAR	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	CHRISTIAN	10	0	2	3	0	2	5	2
	DADE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DALLAS	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GREENE	66	6	6	1	0	6	34	17
	HENRY	6	0	1	0	0	2	0	3
	HICKORY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	JASPER	17	0	2	1	0	3	11	0
	LACLEDE	8	0	0	1	0	4	3	2
	LAWRENCE	14	0	0	0	0	5	6	3
	MCDONALD	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	MILLER	4	0	1	1	0	0	2	1
	MORGAN	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	NEWTON	6	0	0	0	0	1	4	2
	OZARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	POLK	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	2
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	STONE	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
	TANEY	5	0	1	1	0	0	3	1
	VERNON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	WEBSTER	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
	SW TOTAL	183	8	15	11	0	30	94	43
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BUCHANAN	19	0	2	0	0	6	6	5
	CLAY	47	1	7	3	0	9	17	15
	DE KALB	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	JACKSON	261	10	17	25	1	68	135	47
	PLATTE	14	0	1	1	0	3	7	2
	KC TOTAL	342	11	27	29	1	86	166	69
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
	JEFFERSON	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
	ST CHARLES	13	1	0	1	0	3	5	4
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	85	1	8	7	0	24	31	20
	ST LOUIS CITY	44	1	2	0	0	9	19	19
	STL TOTAL	152	3	10	8	0	37	63	44
STATEWIDE		986	34	78	62	1	201	472	245

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
FEBRUARY 2018**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	0	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	9	0	1	11.10%
	CARROLL	19	2	0	0.00%
	CASS	92	2	3	3.26%
	CHARITON	7	0	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	17	0	2	11.80%
	COOPER	24	2	1	4.17%
	DAVISS	7	0	0	0.00%
	GENTRY	5	0	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	16	0	2	12.50%
	HARRISON	20	1	0	0.00%
	HOLT	1	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	43	1	0	0.00%
	LAFAYETTE	40	1	3	7.50%
	LINN	23	2	2	8.70%
	LIVINGSTON	16	1	0	0.00%
	MERCER	4	0	1	25.00%
	NODAWAY	10	0	1	10.00%
	PETTIS	106	4	0	0.00%
	PUTNAM	12	1	0	0.00%
	RAY	24	2	1	4.17%
	SALINE	46	4	1	2.17%
	SULLIVAN	12	1	0	0.00%
	WORTH	2	0	0	0.00%
	NW TOTAL	559	24	18	3.22%
NE REGION	ADAIR	24	0	2	8.33%
	AUDRAIN	47	2	2	4.26%
	BOONE	250	14	9	3.60%
	CALLAWAY	58	8	1	1.72%
	CLARK	7	0	0	0.00%
	COLE	121	5	6	4.96%
	GASCONADE	15	1	1	6.67%
	HOWARD	13	2	0	0.00%
	KNOX	2	0	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	16	0	0	0.00%
	LINCOLN	90	5	1	1.11%
	MACON	14	1	0	0.00%
	MARION	63	2	4	6.35%
	MONITEAU	20	1	1	5.00%
	MONROE	13	0	1	7.69%
	MONTGOMERY	21	1	1	4.76%
	OSAGE	8	0	0	0.00%
	PIKE	22	0	0	0.00%
	RALLS	14	1	3	21.40%
	RANDOLPH	54	3	5	9.26%
	SCHUYLER	6	0	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	4	1	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	3	1	0	0.00%
	WARREN	64	7	3	4.69%
	NE TOTAL	949	55	40	4.21%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	26	3	0	0.00%
	BUTLER	124	4	2	1.61%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	124	10	5	4.03%
	CARTER	8	0	1	12.50%
	CRAWFORD	64	4	4	6.25%
	DENT	35	0	2	5.71%
	DUNKLIN	176	10	5	2.84%
	HOWELL	100	2	0	0.00%
	IRON	18	3	0	0.00%
	MADISON	33	4	2	6.06%
	MARIES	8	0	0	0.00%

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
FEBRUARY 2018**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	54	1	1	1.85%
	NEW MADRID	88	4	2	2.27%
	OREGON	37	2	2	5.41%
	PEMISCOT	101	10	2	1.98%
	PERRY	19	1	1	5.26%
	PHELPS	60	1	2	3.33%
	PULASKI	75	4	0	0.00%
	REYNOLDS	7	0	0	0.00%
	RIPLEY	41	2	3	7.32%
	ST FRANCOIS	171	8	5	2.92%
	STE GENEVIEVE	18	1	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	166	10	5	3.01%
	SHANNON	20	1	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	52	1	1	1.92%
	TEXAS	56	1	3	5.36%
	WASHINGTON	81	2	2	2.47%
	WAYNE	25	0	3	12.00%
	WRIGHT	54	7	1	1.85%
	SE TOTAL	1,841	96	54	2.93%
SW REGION	BARRY	69	7	5	7.25%
	BARTON	23	0	2	8.70%
	BATES	27	4	0	0.00%
	BENTON	37	2	2	5.41%
	CAMDEN	59	0	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	30	5	1	3.33%
	CHRISTIAN	68	1	8	11.80%
	DADE	8	0	1	12.50%
	DALLAS	30	1	2	6.67%
	DOUGLAS	13	2	0	0.00%
	GREENE	452	26	12	2.65%
	HENRY	47	2	1	2.13%
	HICKORY	15	0	2	13.30%
	JASPER	195	10	6	3.08%
	LACLEDE	91	2	4	4.40%
	LAWRENCE	61	4	1	1.64%
	MCDONALD	47	3	3	6.38%
	MILLER	50	1	0	0.00%
	MORGAN	45	4	0	0.00%
	NEWTON	79	2	2	2.53%
	OZARK	16	0	0	0.00%
	POLK	55	1	3	5.45%
	ST CLAIR	14	1	0	0.00%
	STONE	31	1	1	3.23%
	TANEY	79	5	1	1.27%
	VERNON	44	3	3	6.82%
	WEBSTER	56	3	5	8.93%
	SW TOTAL	1,741	90	65	3.73%
KC REGION	ANDREW	8	1	0	0.00%
	BUCHANAN	190	9	7	3.68%
	CLAY	202	6	5	2.48%
	DE KALB	12	0	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	1,645	88	31	1.88%
	PLATTE	61	3	1	1.64%
	KC TOTAL	2,118	107	44	2.08%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	139	8	5	3.60%
	JEFFERSON	168	9	6	3.57%
	ST CHARLES	206	11	11	5.34%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,349	72	27	2.00%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,353	88	14	1.03%
	STL TOTAL	3,215	188	63	1.96%
UNKNOWN		2	0	0	0.00%
STATEWIDE		10,425	560	284	2.72%

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
FEBRUARY 2018**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6,778	8,122	7,539	5,562	-16.5%	-10.1%	21.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2,619	3,053	3,220	3,264	-14.2%	-18.7%	-19.8%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,019	1,127	1,044	626	-9.6%	-2.4%	62.8%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2,807	4,409	4,380	2,130	-36.3%	-35.9%	31.8%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10,319	9,889	10,262	10,184	4.3%	0.6%	1.3%
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1,875	2,288	13,287	3,302	-18.1%	-85.9%	-43.2%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	496	798	501	919	-37.8%	-1.0%	-46.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,650	2,544	5,420	2,162	-35.1%	-69.6%	-23.7%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1,577	3,671	3,165	2,073	-57.0%	-50.2%	-23.9%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8,451	10,196	14,802	10,082	-17.1%	-42.9%	-16.2%
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	346,325	347,615	348,153	348,082	-0.4%	-0.5%	-0.5%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	1,663	1,624	1,586	1,480	2.4%	4.9%	12.4%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	26,149	25,770	24,951	24,361	1.5%	4.8%	7.3%
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	94,501	94,138	94,366	97,169	0.4%	0.1%	-2.7%
CHILDREN	178,403	177,480	177,461	192,435	0.5%	0.5%	-7.3%
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	71	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
CHILDREN	200	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	291,809	292,119	292,076	297,691	-0.1%	-0.1%	-2.0%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	94,572	94,138	94,366	97,169	0.5%	0.2%	-2.7%
CHILDREN	552,740	552,489	552,151	566,358	0.0%	0.1%	-2.4%
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	43,815	45,548	45,208	44,808	-3.8%	-3.1%	-2.2%
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	20,793	20,952	21,127	22,487	-0.8%	-1.6%	-7.5%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	22,645	22,919	24,682	29,918	-1.2%	-8.3%	-24.3%
UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH							
PERSONS	45,859	45,857	45,910	41,959	0.0%	-0.1%	9.3%
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	2,339	2,368	2,466	1,871	-1.2%	-5.2%	25.0%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS. EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, CLOSING INFORMATION IS OMITTED FROM TABLE 7.

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
FEBRUARY 2018**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	1,863	1,834	1,826	1,724	1.6%	2.0%	8.1%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	52	61	56	40	-14.8%	-7.1%	30.0%
*** PE FOR KIDS							
PERSONS	315	314	334	159	0.3%	-5.7%	98.1%
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	110	104	81	122	5.8%	35.8%	-9.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	97	95	80	112	2.1%	21.3%	-13.4%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	60	40	36	58	50.0%	66.7%	3.4%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	37	55	44	54	-32.7%	-15.9%	-31.5%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	9	4	6	0.0%	125.0%	50.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	1	2	4	300.0%	100.0%	0.0%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,175	1,183	1,175	1,248	-0.7%	0.0%	-5.8%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	356	352	346	316	1.1%	2.9%	12.7%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	819	831	829	932	-1.4%	-1.2%	-12.1%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	12	13	58	8.3%	0.0%	-77.6%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	11	13	53	0.0%	-15.4%	-79.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	4	0.0%	0.0%	-50.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	2	1	8	0.0%	100.0%	-75.0%
CASES	73	70	98	454	4.3%	-25.5%	-83.9%
PERSONS	79	75	102	488	5.3%	-22.5%	-83.8%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,510	\$4,166	\$6,516	\$45,012	8.3%	-30.8%	-90.0%
*** SSI ONLY							
	94	100	108	151	-6.0%	-13.0%	-37.7%
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	37	38	38	49	-2.6%	-2.6%	-24.5%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,384	\$1,509	\$1,509	\$2,889	-8.3%	-8.3%	-52.1%
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	8	8	8	8	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$420	\$420	\$420	\$420	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
FEBRUARY 2018**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11,555	13,373	12,768	11,856	-13.6%	-9.5%	-2.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5,184	6,232	5,973	5,888	-16.8%	-13.2%	-12.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6,013	8,229	7,752	6,149	-26.9%	-22.4%	-2.2%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15,471	14,991	15,820	15,988	3.2%	-2.2%	-3.2%
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	2,875	2,877	2,853	2,855	-0.1%	0.8%	0.7%
PAYMENTS	\$2,120,982	\$2,120,234	\$2,104,141	\$2,076,598	0.0%	0.8%	2.1%
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	972	999	1,000	1,028	-2.7%	-2.8%	-5.4%
PAYMENTS	\$586,840	\$592,369	\$592,915	\$617,875	-0.9%	-1.0%	-5.0%
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	18,923	19,091	18,864	19,315	-0.9%	0.3%	-2.0%
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	158,200	159,140	159,255	155,914	-0.6%	-0.7%	1.5%
TICKET TO WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	234	237	238	211	-1.3%	-1.7%	10.9%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,395	1,367	1,375	1,253	2.0%	1.5%	11.3%
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,802	6,865	6,870	6,876	-0.9%	-1.0%	-1.1%
RCF-II	4,896	4,942	4,948	4,818	-0.9%	-1.1%	1.6%
RCF-I	1,757	1,769	1,767	1,890	-0.7%	-0.6%	-7.0%
SNF-ICF	149	154	155	168	-3.2%	-3.9%	-11.3%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,030,803	\$2,043,170	\$2,057,375	\$2,037,957	-0.6%	-1.3%	-0.4%
RCF-II	\$1,626,602	\$1,634,845	\$1,647,404	\$1,600,731	-0.5%	-1.3%	1.6%
RCF-I	\$347,094	\$348,737	\$349,860	\$372,746	-0.5%	-0.8%	-6.9%
SNF-ICF	\$57,107	\$59,588	\$60,111	\$64,480	-4.2%	-5.0%	-11.4%
QMB							
PERSONS	14,936	15,008	15,180	14,821	-0.5%	-1.6%	0.8%
SLMB							
PERSONS	23,696	23,831	23,893	24,141	-0.6%	-0.8%	-1.8%
VENDOR							
PERSONS	35,642	36,048	35,736	36,130	-1.1%	-0.3%	-1.4%

**TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	497	653	897	1,589	1,364	1,660	118
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	202	269	392	598	496	657	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	80	77	125	242	238	246	11
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	231	252	367	577	608	711	61
APPLICATIONS PENDING	785	943	1,489	2,453	2,019	2,444	186
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	132	172	161	323	389	617	81
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	41	48	44	97	92	159	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	107	131	117	242	294	478	281
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	105	136	145	276	278	477	160
APPLICATIONS PENDING	395	513	528	1,127	1,279	1,968	2,641
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	24,951	34,290	51,985	76,248	64,318	94,526	7
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	145	194	210	367	329	418	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,258	3,193	3,957	6,163	4,403	6,175	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,253	8,713	15,575	18,791	18,392	26,766	11
CHILDREN	11,250	15,806	28,058	32,709	37,915	52,653	12
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	7	11	7	19	12	15	0
CHILDREN	15	11	29	50	45	49	1
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	20,275	28,427	45,031	60,668	55,349	82,053	6
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6,260	8,724	15,582	18,810	18,404	26,781	11
CHILDREN	38,619	53,494	84,239	115,537	107,010	153,821	20
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	2,861	4,265	6,789	9,072	8,324	12,504	0
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,368	2,095	3,212	4,629	3,808	5,680	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	1,610	2,369	3,513	5,078	3,892	6,183	0
UWHS							
PERSONS	2,736	4,602	6,449	8,637	7,813	15,621	1
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	117	189	126	393	790	723	1
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	99	130	281	447	222	684	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	1	5	11	14	20	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	27	53	10	122	39	64	0
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	12	31	9	25	29	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	10	29	9	20	28	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	1	0	4	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	0	0	1	1	0	0
PERSONS	68	120	218	187	292	290	0
*** REFUGEE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	1	0	1	5	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	1	0	1	3	3	0

**TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)							
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
CASES	3	3	0	10	32	25	0
PERSONS	4	3	0	11	34	27	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$234	\$136	\$0	\$1,322	\$2,138	\$680	\$0
*** SSI ONLY							
PERSONS	6	13	17	12	7	39	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	2	12	7	6	1	9	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$353	\$140	\$399	\$82	\$366	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	0	1	3	1	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$58	\$142	\$55	\$102	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	729	1,043	1,758	2,330	2,037	3,658	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	331	427	813	978	882	1,753	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	479	574	935	1,333	1,138	1,554	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,110	1,494	2,562	3,271	2,620	4,414	0
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	165	261	419	480	631	919	0
PAYMENTS	\$121,770	\$192,618	\$308,474	\$354,230	\$465,678	\$678,212	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	54	75	172	180	203	288	0
PAYMENTS	\$31,688	\$47,165	\$106,009	\$106,785	\$123,618	\$171,575	\$0
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	1,409	1,856	3,824	3,558	2,916	5,359	1
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	9,818	14,737	31,963	32,442	24,835	44,401	4
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	33	39	45	33	31	53	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	122	230	152	206	250	435	0
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	396	910	1,748	1,260	989	1,499	0
RCF-II	240	692	1,279	938	690	1,057	0
RCF-I	132	208	449	313	240	415	0
SNF-ICF	24	10	20	9	59	27	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$116,047	\$269,725	\$524,062	\$381,296	\$293,202	\$446,471	\$0
RCF-II	\$80,015	\$224,968	\$427,126	\$314,343	\$224,595	\$355,555	\$0
RCF-I	\$26,406	\$41,236	\$88,661	\$63,730	\$45,671	\$81,390	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$9,626	\$3,521	\$8,275	\$3,223	\$22,936	\$9,526	\$0
QMB							
PERSONS	1,104	1,470	2,702	3,714	2,357	3,589	0
SLMB							
PERSONS	1,787	2,316	4,481	5,953	3,646	5,513	0
VENDOR							
PERSONS	3,358	3,365	7,277	6,158	5,141	10,343	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	9	12	116	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	9	8	36	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	1	26	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	3	4	46	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	18	15	189	12
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	1	4	33	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	6	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	4	0	28	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	0	4	21	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	6	7	8	96	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	266	466	509	4,834	411
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	2	3	43	3
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	22	39	32	562	45
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	65	131	134	1,308	98
CHILDREN	91	235	199	2,369	181
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	2	1
CHILDREN	0	0	0	5	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	204	385	400	4,152	347
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	65	131	134	1,310	99
CHILDREN	379	742	743	7,813	640
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	14	57	58	544	48
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	8	38	32	253	24
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	12	32	35	282	19
UWHS					
PERSONS	23	42	62	559	49
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	0	27	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	2	5	27	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	9	20	125	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	2	7	64	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	8	13	82	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	15	27	178	17
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	2	4	5	37	4
PAYMENTS	\$1,476	\$2,952	\$3,690	\$27,306	\$2,952
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	0	2	0	10	2
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,091	\$0	\$5,728	\$1,475
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	21	24	38	181	27
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	123	172	257	1,349	186
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	6	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	2	0	13	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	3	1	17	1
RCF-II	0	0	0	7	0
RCF-I	0	3	1	10	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$618	\$206	\$4,383	\$206
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,350	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$618	\$206	\$2,033	\$206
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	14	27	29	155	20
SLMB					
PERSONS	32	45	40	306	29
VENDOR					
PERSONS	57	66	75	513	161

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	17	7	9	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	8	4	4	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	5	1	0	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	11	5	5	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	32	27	17	10	26
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	2	3	3	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	3	2	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	3	2	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	1	3	2	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	27	4	4	6	5
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	959	1,065	581	408	673
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	5	6	0	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	69	102	52	57	58
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	276	230	107	82	160
CHILDREN	514	382	218	142	263
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	2	1	0	0
CHILDREN	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	805	796	410	318	513
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	276	232	108	82	160
CHILDREN	1,549	1,555	857	607	996
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	112	106	62	55	83
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	57	53	34	22	40
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	76	54	41	21	58
UWHS					
PERSONS	98	149	50	48	76
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	3	1	1	1	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	0	2	5	0	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	1	0	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	0	0	0	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	NW CLINTON	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	29	11	8	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	19	5	6	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	18	9	7	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	33	51	13	22	35
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	7	6	3	4	5
PAYMENTS	\$5,166	\$4,428	\$2,214	\$2,952	\$3,690
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	0	2	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$784	\$0	\$758	\$433	\$738
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	32	73	26	41	43
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	291	440	224	187	346
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	4	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	5	1	6	6
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	7	0	0	16
RCF-II	1	3	0	0	4
RCF-I	0	4	0	0	11
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$1,850	\$0	\$0	\$3,699
RCF-II	\$342	\$1,026	\$0	\$0	\$1,368
RCF-I	\$0	\$824	\$0	\$0	\$2,116
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$215
QMB					
PERSONS	30	43	18	21	38
SLMB					
PERSONS	74	76	60	29	58
VENDOR					
PERSONS	141	133	36	63	151

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	7	45	34	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	3	19	14	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	9	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	1	25	16	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	6	67	57	20
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	21	12	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	7	2	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	1	12	10	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	1	15	11	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	2	41	33	14
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	648	252	2,163	1,924	826
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	7	2	7	16	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	64	21	186	188	48
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	142	36	615	519	178
CHILDREN	273	70	1,032	896	324
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	515	183	1,836	1,602	646
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	142	36	615	519	178
CHILDREN	993	345	3,389	3,024	1,199
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	58	22	249	228	91
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	28	13	123	98	51
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	34	15	140	126	46
UWHS					
PERSONS	58	25	257	211	84
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	1	7	7	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	1	10	9	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	1	2	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	1	44	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	7	61	53	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	4	21	23	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	4	52	29	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	22	12	97	68	42
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	1	1	8	14	2
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$738	\$5,904	\$10,332	\$1,476
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	1	5	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$2,095	\$506	\$3,446	\$409	\$304
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	32	14	102	143	47
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	303	89	804	728	434
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	4	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	3	12	12	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	6	0	24	11	3
RCF-II	0	0	4	2	0
RCF-I	6	0	20	8	3
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,236	\$0	\$5,291	\$2,633	\$618
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$1,368	\$684	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,236	\$0	\$3,923	\$1,509	\$618
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$440	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	39	11	83	61	48
SLMB					
PERSONS	61	16	128	150	76
VENDOR					
PERSONS	77	41	194	262	143

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	2	18	60	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	1	6	27	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	1	5	5	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	0	5	32	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	3	24	101	13
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	0	1	18	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	1	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	0	2	12	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	1	1	11	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	16	0	19	34	3
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	836	169	719	3,667	280
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	0	3	17	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	67	21	101	267	35
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	198	44	171	800	66
CHILDREN	341	90	256	1,676	101
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	3
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	643	139	575	2,812	226
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	198	44	171	800	66
CHILDREN	1,247	280	1,079	5,627	419
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	106	21	84	428	39
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	55	9	33	194	24
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	61	10	52	257	21
UWHS					
PERSONS	105	15	75	378	25
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	2	0	41	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	2	2	8	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	0	18	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	2	1	0	5	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	3	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	3	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$234	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	3	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$43	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	44	10	25	112	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	2	17	39	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	24	7	15	68	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	63	18	35	166	13
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	8	1	5	24	3
PAYMENTS	\$5,904	\$738	\$3,690	\$17,712	\$2,214
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	0	2	12	2
PAYMENTS	\$1,856	\$0	\$1,272	\$7,175	\$1,172
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	61	9	67	175	15
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	444	96	376	1,398	153
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	2	4	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	9	1	6	10	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	90	10	1	121	2
RCF-II	58	4	0	107	0
RCF-I	15	3	1	13	2
SNF-ICF	17	3	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$29,426	\$2,989	\$206	\$38,892	\$412
RCF-II	\$19,152	\$1,368	\$0	\$35,995	\$0
RCF-I	\$2,990	\$618	\$206	\$2,555	\$412
SNF-ICF	\$7,284	\$1,003	\$0	\$342	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	43	8	87	165	18
SLMB					
PERSONS	54	21	64	199	39
VENDOR					
PERSONS	187	29	103	446	48

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	35	15	2	35
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	10	5	1	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	2	2	0	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	12	20	9	1	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	42	43	17	1	33
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	4	3	0	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	3	2	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	5	0	0	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	5	3	1	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	27	16	8	2	15
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,212	1,574	412	97	1,359
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	8	1	0	6
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	85	100	23	14	146
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	329	408	121	35	369
CHILDREN	570	742	239	46	559
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	1	0	0	1
CHILDREN	2	2	0	0	2
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,035	1,265	370	98	1,115
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	329	409	121	35	370
CHILDREN	1,878	2,426	675	157	2,072
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	148	185	48	15	196
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	77	70	25	7	103
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	89	90	34	5	121
UWHS					
PERSONS	129	171	38	9	146
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	8	9	0	28
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	5	2	3	0	17
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	1	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	5	0	0	8
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH	NE ADAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	45	42	13	4	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	18	6	1	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	34	38	10	0	21
APPLICATIONS PENDING	68	69	22	8	55
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	11	7	3	0	15
PAYMENTS	\$8,118	\$5,166	\$2,214	\$0	\$11,070
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	2	1	0	3
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$970	\$738	\$0	\$2,015
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	79	128	25	6	102
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	457	717	194	50	788
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	1	1	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	6	1	1	24
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	55	25	2	23
RCF-II	0	47	1	2	23
RCF-I	0	7	24	0	0
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$17,308	\$5,236	\$496	\$5,779
RCF-II	\$0	\$15,524	\$342	\$496	\$5,779
RCF-I	\$0	\$1,442	\$4,894	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	49	56	29	12	68
SLMB					
PERSONS	87	95	29	19	100
VENDOR					
PERSONS	172	150	94	16	134

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	34	144	51	11	66
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	12	60	22	3	29
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	16	8	0	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	53	25	5	32
APPLICATIONS PENDING	46	203	62	9	119
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	55	6	3	18
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	12	4	0	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	40	3	2	12
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	35	4	1	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	139	29	10	46
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,598	7,359	2,388	458	3,742
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	35	8	0	22
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	121	714	181	56	350
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	428	1,824	668	131	984
CHILDREN	757	3,523	1,145	222	1,962
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	1	1	1	0
CHILDREN	0	4	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,335	6,226	1,987	392	3,172
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	428	1,825	669	132	984
CHILDREN	2,479	11,635	3,722	736	6,076
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	204	1,010	277	50	446
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	100	494	139	22	234
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	99	549	147	25	263
UWHS					
PERSONS	174	1,167	320	53	531
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	10	93	6	3	15
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	17	7	0	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	13	7	4	0	16
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	4	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	3	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	30	35	0	6
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	1	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	3	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	3	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$136	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	2	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	53	260	72	12	120
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	96	28	3	43
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	26	147	47	2	76
APPLICATIONS PENDING	62	356	103	23	159
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	56	10	2	38
PAYMENTS	\$11,808	\$41,328	\$7,380	\$1,476	\$28,044
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	14	4	2	11
PAYMENTS	\$2,952	\$8,639	\$2,786	\$1,435	\$6,878
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	92	435	94	17	184
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	680	3,255	981	171	1,489
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	11	2	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	65	9	2	33
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	58	93	83	0	57
RCF-II	49	76	80	0	49
RCF-I	7	12	3	0	8
SNF-ICF	2	5	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$18,297	\$28,878	\$27,210	\$0	\$16,668
RCF-II	\$16,171	\$24,705	\$26,592	\$0	\$15,136
RCF-I	\$1,442	\$2,362	\$618	\$0	\$1,532
SNF-ICF	\$684	\$1,811	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	85	263	145	22	133
SLMB					
PERSONS	107	432	169	39	221
VENDOR					
PERSONS	119	395	166	43	292

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	8	2	8	72
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	4	0	8	26
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	0	1	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	2	0	5	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	19	12	5	13	95
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	5	0	1	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	2	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	1	1	1	15
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	1	1	0	16
APPLICATIONS PENDING	11	17	2	5	56
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	870	619	258	509	3,029
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	5	2	1	7	38
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	76	75	24	40	305
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	199	137	40	139	931
CHILDREN	321	207	51	210	1,634
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	3	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	4	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	677	484	174	415	2,673
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	202	137	40	139	931
CHILDREN	1,276	903	334	766	5,006
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	96	70	31	63	397
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	40	31	16	31	167
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	58	40	12	37	206
UWHS					
PERSONS	110	71	22	64	393
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	0	3	0	7
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	2	0	3	2	15
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	1	0	23
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	11
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	5
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$167
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	21	3	12	72
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	7	4	2	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	13	2	9	49
APPLICATIONS PENDING	31	29	5	27	129
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	7	7	1	3	16
PAYMENTS	\$5,166	\$5,166	\$738	\$2,214	\$11,808
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	2	0	0	2	4
PAYMENTS	\$666	\$0	\$0	\$1,184	\$2,827
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	48	31	14	23	140
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	380	281	100	243	1,062
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	1	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	4	14
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	12	36	49	1	177
RCF-II	1	36	49	1	94
RCF-I	11	0	0	0	83
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,608	\$11,073	\$16,708	\$342	\$46,259
RCF-II	\$342	\$11,073	\$16,708	\$342	\$29,996
RCF-I	\$2,266	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,263
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	34	24	13	24	137
SLMB					
PERSONS	77	38	18	33	214
VENDOR					
PERSONS	145	63	21	112	272

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	43	17	12	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	14	9	4	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	6	1	0	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	14	11	5	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	24	67	25	16	21
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	8	6	2	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	3	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	5	3	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	5	2	3	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	32	8	4	14
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	994	1,984	942	543	738
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	12	6	0	2
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	107	155	65	59	75
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	199	470	183	115	198
CHILDREN	334	842	317	212	351
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	1	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	764	1,624	688	439	601
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	199	471	183	115	198
CHILDREN	1,438	2,993	1,330	814	1,166
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	124	239	88	60	82
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	56	130	45	34	34
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	66	158	57	32	36
UWHS					
PERSONS	117	307	97	63	90
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	4	2	2	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	2	14	5	5	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	1	6	1	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	4	0	3	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	NE MACON	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$55	\$0	\$11	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	35	79	24	22	20
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	32	14	7	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	41	8	10	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	41	95	44	31	27
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	8	10	0	4	9
PAYMENTS	\$5,904	\$7,380	\$0	\$2,952	\$6,642
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	2	0	2	6
PAYMENTS	\$2,214	\$1,210	\$0	\$976	\$3,691
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	66	137	41	31	38
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	387	1,086	280	209	344
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	2	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	10	21	1	2	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	138	5	38	3
RCF-II	1	114	1	8	2
RCF-I	2	22	4	30	1
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$754	\$42,383	\$1,147	\$8,657	\$890
RCF-II	\$342	\$37,540	\$342	\$2,586	\$684
RCF-I	\$412	\$4,159	\$805	\$6,071	\$206
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$684	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	41	71	28	32	33
SLMB					
PERSONS	74	149	52	30	66
VENDOR					
PERSONS	134	428	82	62	146

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	12	6	33	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	9	3	11	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	2	1	3	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	5	1	10	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	19	16	58	5
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	3	4	9	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	4	3	10	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	2	3	4	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	4	13	8	16	4
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	475	1,174	449	1,786	277
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	8	3	11	3
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	37	96	57	149	33
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	100	252	101	471	74
CHILDREN	179	449	222	811	130
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	1	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	376	912	394	1,502	231
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	100	252	101	472	74
CHILDREN	699	1,727	731	2,757	443
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	53	150	62	222	42
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	29	67	26	127	18
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	33	81	41	131	21
UWHS					
PERSONS	58	143	67	256	29
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	2	0	1	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	5	4	7	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	0	0	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	1	0	2	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$51	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	15	30	14	52	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	17	8	25	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	18	7	29	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	42	21	86	15
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	10	8	3	14	0
PAYMENTS	\$7,380	\$5,904	\$2,214	\$10,332	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	4	1	3	0
PAYMENTS	\$1,499	\$2,452	\$738	\$2,087	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	24	65	36	98	16
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	187	535	214	955	130
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	0	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	5	1	5	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	4	22	16	71	0
RCF-II	4	21	16	57	0
RCF-I	0	1	0	13	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,368	\$7,332	\$5,222	\$22,464	\$0
RCF-II	\$1,368	\$7,126	\$5,222	\$19,494	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$206	\$0	\$2,628	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	17	46	18	100	12
SLMB					
PERSONS	39	94	36	144	20
VENDOR					
PERSONS	73	112	63	310	30

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	9	8	26	12	77
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	9	13	7	26
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	3	0	10
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	3	12	3	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	12	48	16	103
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	1	1	12	1	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	1	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	7	1	11
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	1	9	1	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	6	34	9	28
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	336	482	1,921	952	3,548
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	1	10	1	6
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	59	57	156	109	299
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	73	86	541	279	1,217
CHILDREN	127	138	1,103	468	2,053
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	1	1	0	1
CHILDREN	0	0	1	0	1
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	269	349	1,628	803	3,301
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	73	87	542	279	1,218
CHILDREN	522	678	3,191	1,530	5,907
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	23	42	238	111	530
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	14	30	108	58	249
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	20	21	115	64	246
UWHS					
PERSONS	34	55	235	110	452
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	2	9	1	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	1	0	8	3	31
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	2	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	80
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	12	50	34	140
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	4	21	9	71
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	8	26	18	75
APPLICATIONS PENDING	5	16	75	45	199
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	3	1	20	2	29
PAYMENTS	\$2,214	\$738	\$14,760	\$1,476	\$21,402
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	2	2	1	11
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$1,062	\$1,116	\$686	\$5,629
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	13	18	93	80	292
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	84	165	731	486	2,446
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	3	0	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	4	13	2	16
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	1	9	11	101	166
RCF-II	0	9	1	43	121
RCF-I	1	0	10	58	45
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$206	\$3,078	\$2,402	\$26,202	\$49,234
RCF-II	\$0	\$3,078	\$342	\$14,604	\$40,217
RCF-I	\$206	\$0	\$2,060	\$11,598	\$9,017
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	15	21	88	31	184
SLMB					
PERSONS	22	28	114	60	304
VENDOR					
PERSONS	26	58	79	94	497

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	56	8	32	21	54
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	31	6	13	5	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	0	2	5	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	21	3	11	5	23
APPLICATIONS PENDING	117	21	60	41	84
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	2	7	5	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	2	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	1	3	4	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	0	7	3	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	51	4	25	17	14
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	4,094	618	1,749	1,196	2,915
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	20	7	2	8	11
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	313	41	163	107	171
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,069	134	621	340	1,041
CHILDREN	2,163	246	1,027	584	2,184
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	1
CHILDREN	1	0	0	0	8
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	3,524	468	1,599	990	2,787
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,069	134	621	340	1,042
CHILDREN	6,591	912	2,941	1,895	5,289
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	530	74	251	137	418
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	255	35	85	76	168
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	287	34	107	88	187
UWHS					
PERSONS	610	76	202	147	346
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	19	2	1	4	12
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	23	4	3	5	10
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	26	1	4	1	2
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT	SE DUNKLIN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	2	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	138	18	40	40	122
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	53	12	24	12	63
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	69	9	40	19	62
APPLICATIONS PENDING	202	21	67	69	168
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	24	2	16	11	27
PAYMENTS	\$17,712	\$1,476	\$11,808	\$8,118	\$19,926
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	11	0	5	5	11
PAYMENTS	\$7,225	\$0	\$2,965	\$2,208	\$6,501
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	250	49	121	93	250
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,879	385	950	778	2,296
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	0	4	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	16	3	2	5	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	164	17	104	13	93
RCF-II	145	17	33	12	93
RCF-I	18	0	71	1	0
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$51,939	\$5,814	\$25,813	\$4,310	\$30,966
RCF-II	\$47,989	\$5,814	\$11,051	\$4,104	\$30,966
RCF-I	\$3,608	\$0	\$14,762	\$206	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	156	23	102	62	170
SLMB					
PERSONS	265	55	178	107	248
VENDOR					
PERSONS	511	62	177	146	600

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	62	10	18	12	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	33	6	9	11	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	1	2	3	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	31	3	15	3	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	104	22	15	15	36
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	2	6	3	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	2	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	0	5	2	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	2	2	0	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	42	13	12	5	9
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,660	767	1,008	419	1,172
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	0	6	2	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	303	56	72	27	74
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	958	243	272	121	342
CHILDREN	1,678	368	464	203	648
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,924	643	803	338	1,028
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	958	243	272	121	342
CHILDREN	5,650	1,191	1,550	651	1,899
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	496	79	111	48	142
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	241	51	69	26	81
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	257	43	63	21	76
UWHS					
PERSONS	326	97	106	44	169
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	9	1	0	0	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	29	2	6	0	13
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	2	0	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	123	20	31	14	39
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	45	10	18	5	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	54	12	7	5	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	183	38	40	17	59
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	19	9	8	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$14,022	\$6,642	\$5,904	\$2,952	\$4,418
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	9	5	3	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$5,562	\$2,446	\$1,995	\$2,501	\$3,908
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	187	65	96	20	97
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,055	612	545	196	798
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	1	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	6	2	3	1	4
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	73	87	60	5	1
RCF-II	72	15	27	1	1
RCF-I	1	54	33	4	0
SNF-ICF	0	18	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$24,100	\$23,404	\$15,270	\$1,166	\$342
RCF-II	\$24,100	\$4,958	\$8,472	\$342	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$10,722	\$6,798	\$824	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$7,724	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	230	30	38	38	52
SLMB					
PERSONS	396	83	79	42	84
VENDOR					
PERSONS	454	212	234	77	219

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	26	39	18	57
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	10	11	7	21
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	4	1	7	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	8	21	5	24
APPLICATIONS PENDING	41	30	54	24	89
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	0	12	3	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	0	1	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	1	7	4	11
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	3	4	3	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	6	11	10	33
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,457	956	1,663	1,023	2,652
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	2	7	4	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	88	68	73	91	211
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	379	259	623	264	701
CHILDREN	781	479	1,334	476	1,231
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	1
CHILDREN	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,256	780	1,595	853	2,255
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	379	259	623	264	702
CHILDREN	2,330	1,505	3,077	1,594	4,102
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	184	110	255	126	319
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	89	57	101	58	139
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	112	64	108	63	165
UWHS					
PERSONS	190	109	241	136	291
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	0	5	1	24
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	7	6	3	2	6
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	24	0	0	2	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	53	37	69	42	81
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	22	33	22	36
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	31	12	39	15	45
APPLICATIONS PENDING	66	47	109	51	141
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	15	4	11	7	13
PAYMENTS	\$10,332	\$2,952	\$8,118	\$5,166	\$9,594
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	2	10	2	10
PAYMENTS	\$3,646	\$1,218	\$6,011	\$1,104	\$6,706
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	150	65	165	74	165
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	954	697	1,418	452	1,419
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	0	6	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	4	13	14
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	0	8	0	14	75
RCF-II	0	8	0	14	74
RCF-I	0	0	0	0	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$2,736	\$0	\$4,530	\$24,454
RCF-II	\$0	\$2,736	\$0	\$4,530	\$24,255
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$199
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	77	67	76	26	145
SLMB					
PERSONS	95	106	107	58	231
VENDOR					
PERSONS	351	101	310	164	295

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	60	8	23	73	11
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	33	2	9	37	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	1	2	7	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	22	2	11	30	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	96	19	39	116	20
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	2	2	15	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	0	1	5	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	1	4	9	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	0	3	12	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	3	6	55	9
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,232	446	1,299	4,484	891
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	17	0	2	15	3
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	209	37	102	296	63
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	727	117	408	1,368	304
CHILDREN	1,237	228	671	2,317	493
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	2	1
CHILDREN	2	0	1	3	3
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,991	378	1,127	3,903	770
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	727	117	408	1,370	305
CHILDREN	3,697	711	2,075	7,115	1,453
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	295	57	172	591	110
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	146	40	62	281	43
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	159	20	85	294	62
UWHS					
PERSONS	268	56	147	565	133
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	4	0	1	3	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	9	3	12	25	6
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	2	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	5	0	9	7
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	SE PULASKI	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	3	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	67	13	36	142	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27	7	24	61	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	46	12	15	92	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	104	17	65	219	36
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	5	13	65	1
PAYMENTS	\$11,808	\$3,690	\$9,594	\$47,970	\$738
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	2	3	16	4
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$1,476	\$2,021	\$9,330	\$2,447
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	94	47	122	334	66
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,023	327	952	2,840	373
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	0	0	4	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	1	1	17	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	3	8	30	384	58
RCF-II	1	0	30	272	58
RCF-I	2	8	0	112	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$754	\$1,648	\$10,260	\$110,476	\$19,589
RCF-II	\$342	\$0	\$10,260	\$90,039	\$19,589
RCF-I	\$412	\$1,648	\$0	\$20,437	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	100	33	71	220	31
SLMB					
PERSONS	129	38	116	418	57
VENDOR					
PERSONS	183	79	186	638	104

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43	11	37	34	14
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	23	2	19	14	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	3	5	8	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	18	3	17	18	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	79	20	60	55	43
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	4	5	5	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	2	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	1	4	4	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	14	3	3	8	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	34	14	26	15	14
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,279	740	2,157	1,761	1,946
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	16	2	11	11	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	197	74	220	119	120
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,009	204	636	507	636
CHILDREN	1,932	360	1,118	865	1,079
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	1	0	0
CHILDREN	1	0	5	0	3
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	2,949	605	1,884	1,413	1,728
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,009	204	637	507	636
CHILDREN	5,425	1,176	3,511	2,756	3,158
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	399	96	270	228	269
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	207	54	144	112	125
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	238	59	150	118	140
UWHS					
PERSONS	457	108	278	210	232
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	8	1	10	4	3
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	14	8	6	12	22
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	13	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	13	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	6	0	15	20	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	3	0	0	0	2
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$28
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	121	27	60	59	87
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	43	14	42	32	35
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	52	20	47	32	41
APPLICATIONS PENDING	171	40	83	63	132
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	34	4	19	10	21
PAYMENTS	\$25,092	\$2,952	\$14,022	\$7,380	\$15,498
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	10	4	7	3	10
PAYMENTS	\$6,354	\$2,647	\$3,903	\$2,204	\$6,762
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	263	44	201	90	141
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	1,999	495	1,348	935	1,458
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	1	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	13	1	4	3	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	84	14	86	26	51
RCF-II	82	0	68	25	45
RCF-I	2	14	17	1	6
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$28,391	\$2,884	\$27,243	\$8,623	\$16,526
RCF-II	\$27,979	\$0	\$23,548	\$8,417	\$15,290
RCF-I	\$412	\$2,884	\$3,486	\$206	\$1,236
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$209	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	156	33	119	135	109
SLMB					
PERSONS	277	77	217	186	184
VENDOR					
PERSONS	477	76	342	151	203

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	29	45	15	30
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	17	18	5	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	2	7	3	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	14	10	3	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	25	45	79	27	45
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	1	16	5	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	4	2	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	2	4	3	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	5	5	5	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	16	31	19	20
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,119	1,782	3,028	945	1,023
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	9	12	9	2	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	79	175	140	74	99
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	315	481	668	217	262
CHILDREN	509	862	1,226	364	440
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	912	1,424	2,258	709	815
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	315	481	668	217	262
CHILDREN	1,717	2,831	4,403	1,385	1,571
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	158	223	330	101	124
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	61	99	166	43	56
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	67	136	158	49	78
UWHS					
PERSONS	136	207	252	90	105
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	5	27	1	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	4	7	11	0	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	8	4	0	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	9	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	8	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	2	0	1	15
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY	SW BARTON	SW BATES
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	3	1	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$14	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	30	47	94	26	45
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	32	31	13	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	22	57	11	27
APPLICATIONS PENDING	46	64	130	33	67
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	16	8	17	2	11
PAYMENTS	\$11,808	\$5,904	\$12,546	\$1,476	\$8,118
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	5	8	4	1
PAYMENTS	\$4,428	\$3,388	\$5,323	\$1,930	\$738
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	117	86	119	43	64
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	843	1,004	1,217	369	477
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	5	4	1	3	3
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	11	12	51	11	8
RCF-II	10	12	34	1	0
RCF-I	1	0	17	10	8
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,626	\$3,762	\$14,967	\$2,402	\$1,648
RCF-II	\$3,420	\$3,762	\$11,581	\$342	\$0
RCF-I	\$206	\$0	\$3,386	\$2,060	\$1,648
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	70	118	137	43	62
SLMB					
PERSONS	101	183	230	82	88
VENDOR					
PERSONS	152	182	183	117	125

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	26	42	18	100	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	25	3	31	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	14	2	18	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	20	3	44	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	46	80	39	148	16
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	6	6	26	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	2	1	12	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	11	4	18	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	10	1	22	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	17	34	10	116	6
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,177	2,723	1,136	5,252	547
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	12	7	36	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	99	263	76	607	57
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	337	675	284	1,126	129
CHILDREN	563	1,068	434	1,839	205
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	0	1	1	0
CHILDREN	2	0	1	7	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,000	2,174	838	4,031	412
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	338	675	285	1,127	129
CHILDREN	1,845	4,066	1,654	7,741	809
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	142	258	135	535	53
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	65	124	64	322	26
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	68	181	86	332	34
UWHS					
PERSONS	130	275	115	603	44
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	1	13	1	17	0
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	8	20	2	20	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	4	3	0	6	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	5	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	5	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	3	2	23	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN	SW DADE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$136	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	2	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	59	40	107	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	25	24	20	51	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	29	29	16	52	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	72	95	52	145	38
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	18	10	5	24	2
PAYMENTS	\$13,284	\$7,380	\$3,690	\$17,712	\$1,476
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	6	6	3	8	0
PAYMENTS	\$3,908	\$2,880	\$1,594	\$4,055	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	82	128	60	141	26
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	773	929	584	1,299	230
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	5	0	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	10	4	7	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	37	8	35	221	0
RCF-II	30	3	2	197	0
RCF-I	7	5	33	19	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	5	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$11,372	\$1,982	\$7,618	\$72,562	\$0
RCF-II	\$9,930	\$952	\$684	\$66,662	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,442	\$1,030	\$6,934	\$3,914	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,986	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	96	121	79	156	30
SLMB					
PERSONS	169	189	130	320	57
VENDOR					
PERSONS	176	154	119	198	58

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	34	17	383	30	9
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	8	146	8	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	6	67	5	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	14	4	152	16	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	34	38	584	45	18
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	6	3	95	7	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	0	28	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	5	86	6	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	2	75	5	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	13	321	23	5
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,155	1,153	16,941	1,442	584
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	4	3	93	15	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	132	108	1,299	141	51
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	352	292	4,434	410	176
CHILDREN	576	476	7,621	715	253
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	6	0	0
CHILDREN	0	1	10	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	984	894	14,025	1,234	475
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	352	292	4,440	410	176
CHILDREN	1,867	1,741	25,964	2,313	898
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	127	129	2,125	195	75
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	80	66	1,219	101	36
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	66	92	1,293	70	37
UWHS					
PERSONS	118	134	2,350	180	66
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	3	66	2	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	6	7	203	3	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	4	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	1	59	1	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	40	10	0
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	5	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	5	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$544	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	6	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	1	3	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$60	\$136	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	54	29	573	65	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	20	229	24	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	12	361	47	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	85	33	788	93	37
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	8	5	127	15	2
PAYMENTS	\$5,904	\$3,690	\$93,726	\$11,060	\$1,476
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	4	1	53	3	0
PAYMENTS	\$2,314	\$738	\$33,315	\$2,055	\$0
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	64	64	891	93	50
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	681	603	8,081	922	343
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	11	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	1	76	9	0
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	24	8	256	48	1
RCF-II	1	8	232	41	0
RCF-I	23	0	23	7	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,790	\$2,736	\$82,722	\$14,796	\$206
RCF-II	\$342	\$2,736	\$77,642	\$13,354	\$0
RCF-I	\$4,448	\$0	\$4,738	\$1,442	\$206
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	89	81	861	83	47
SLMB					
PERSONS	134	116	1,206	157	84
VENDOR					
PERSONS	135	87	1,525	179	73

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	188	55	46	73	40
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	86	18	17	22	17
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	24	5	5	3	5
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	58	22	14	23	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	315	95	94	90	51
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	35	7	5	6	6
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	4	5	0	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	5	3	4	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	32	7	11	5	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	102	31	38	22	25
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	9,300	2,953	3,073	2,212	1,813
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	44	11	10	9	10
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	563	291	206	113	168
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,216	798	745	486	462
CHILDREN	4,397	1,323	1,335	952	833
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	5	0	0	1	1
CHILDREN	6	7	1	0	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	7,502	2,428	2,314	1,611	1,531
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	2,221	798	745	487	463
CHILDREN	14,310	4,585	4,625	3,286	2,824
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	1,188	449	349	256	211
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	479	215	185	107	110
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	647	212	197	135	109
UWHS					
PERSONS	1,057	316	282	164	210
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	98	5	14	29	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	41	10	11	7	6
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	4	5	11	0	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	27	1	31	6	3
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	2	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$272	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	283	73	70	49	61
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	111	36	43	21	31
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	150	51	42	36	26
APPLICATIONS PENDING	391	119	108	60	88
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	55	21	13	7	14
PAYMENTS	\$40,590	\$15,498	\$9,594	\$5,166	\$10,332
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	20	11	1	5	4
PAYMENTS	\$11,663	\$5,441	\$592	\$3,463	\$2,774
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	475	136	142	72	86
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	3,769	1,453	1,177	675	809
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	2	1	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	20	3	2	1	9
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	96	73	37	1	9
RCF-II	69	44	36	1	3
RCF-I	27	27	1	0	6
SNF-ICF	0	2	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$27,457	\$20,988	\$12,464	\$342	\$1,810
RCF-II	\$21,965	\$14,873	\$12,258	\$342	\$746
RCF-I	\$5,492	\$5,562	\$206	\$0	\$1,064
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$553	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	354	155	136	79	93
SLMB					
PERSONS	592	243	253	117	181
VENDOR					
PERSONS	576	213	194	106	230

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	26	88	16	46	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	36	4	16	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	14	1	8	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	9	19	5	18	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	33	132	21	79	21
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	18	5	5	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	4	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	12	2	4	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	12	5	5	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	57	14	25	5
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,542	4,294	823	2,151	617
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	12	5	13	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	157	306	71	182	35
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	385	947	201	583	182
CHILDREN	646	1,737	327	984	306
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	0	0	0	0
CHILDREN	2	3	0	1	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,224	3,269	650	1,705	499
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	386	947	201	583	182
CHILDREN	2,353	6,352	1,226	3,331	963
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	186	538	68	269	79
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	83	224	27	140	41
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	82	256	41	138	32
UWHS					
PERSONS	180	459	105	234	58
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	0	46	0	9	1
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	6	16	5	8	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	0	2	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	7	0	4	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	SW MORGAN	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	2	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	3	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$370	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	49	145	36	65	27
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	21	55	10	38	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	28	68	9	38	10
APPLICATIONS PENDING	65	180	40	76	32
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	14	27	7	8	9
PAYMENTS	\$10,332	\$19,926	\$5,166	\$5,904	\$6,642
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	3	10	3	5	3
PAYMENTS	\$1,850	\$5,488	\$1,603	\$3,061	\$2,214
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	73	176	28	115	30
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	851	1,465	383	1,041	401
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	0	1	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	7	13	1	7	1
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	24	30	8	110	0
RCF-II	21	20	7	104	0
RCF-I	3	10	1	6	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$7,768	\$8,900	\$2,600	\$36,268	\$0
RCF-II	\$7,169	\$6,840	\$2,394	\$35,032	\$0
RCF-I	\$599	\$2,060	\$206	\$1,236	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	99	164	49	130	41
SLMB					
PERSONS	145	302	70	187	76
VENDOR					
PERSONS	155	333	110	262	62

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	35	132	22	52	15
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	20	50	9	16	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	15	3	8	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	20	45	8	20	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	43	175	35	70	20
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	26	6	6	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	3	2	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	15	7	7	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	21	8	17	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	33	83	15	36	14
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,844	4,349	1,452	2,719	663
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	18	9	5	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	179	406	105	235	57
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	488	920	367	649	190
CHILDREN	743	1,558	688	1,100	330
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	0	0	1	0
CHILDREN	1	6	1	1	2
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	1,470	3,408	1,161	2,047	580
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	489	920	367	650	190
CHILDREN	2,773	6,337	2,255	4,060	1,056
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	190	469	192	299	109
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	104	309	77	160	40
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	115	305	85	180	49
UWHS					
PERSONS	202	482	138	288	69
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	5	41	0	8	2
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	9	26	6	8	3
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	1	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	11	0	6	0
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	4	8	0	1
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	SW STONE	SW TANEY	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	56	133	50	47	23
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	43	23	24	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	35	90	22	31	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	76	208	71	89	24
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	12	28	8	11	3
PAYMENTS	\$8,856	\$20,664	\$5,904	\$8,118	\$2,214
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	1	8	2	7	1
PAYMENTS	\$738	\$5,063	\$925	\$3,060	\$638
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	75	127	97	101	26
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	702	1,500	800	908	253
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	0	13	6	3	2
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	40	38	49	37	0
RCF-II	10	8	39	27	0
RCF-I	30	30	10	9	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$9,600	\$8,760	\$15,108	\$11,430	\$0
RCF-II	\$3,420	\$2,736	\$13,109	\$9,234	\$0
RCF-I	\$6,180	\$6,024	\$1,999	\$1,854	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	114	201	77	137	28
SLMB					
PERSONS	161	317	116	231	46
VENDOR					
PERSONS	183	255	179	171	110

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	116	223	10	905	95
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	36	78	2	339	35
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	39	2	168	12
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	50	93	4	425	32
APPLICATIONS PENDING	166	351	11	1,344	127
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	19	72	3	264	30
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	18	1	57	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	64	1	193	21
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	11	66	1	179	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	58	283	14	814	96
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS					
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,741	9,785	468	44,684	2,977
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	16	67	4	220	18
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	325	942	43	2,692	344
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,765	2,565	100	12,961	811
CHILDREN	3,388	4,676	174	27,939	1,408
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET					
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	1	0	11	0
CHILDREN	7	3	0	33	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH					
FAMILIES	5,143	8,152	382	38,478	2,614
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,765	2,566	100	12,972	811
CHILDREN	9,477	15,473	689	75,568	4,747
NEWBORNS					
CHILDREN	940	1,161	48	5,737	329
MPW					
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	386	653	22	2,521	186
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	387	623	34	2,626	173
UWHS					
PERSONS	795	1,133	42	5,418	356
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES					
PERSONS	48	92	1	606	41
*** BCCT					
PERSONS	41	17	0	153	8
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	13	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	5	0	33	1
*** MHCC					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2	1	0	21	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	0	16	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	1	0
PERSONS	11	74	3	197	6
*** REFUGEE					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	5	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	3	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON	KC PLATTE
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)					
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	2	0
CASES	2	4	0	25	1
PERSONS	2	5	0	26	1
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$272	\$136	\$0	\$1,730	\$0
*** SSI ONLY					
PERSONS	1	0	0	6	0
*** SSI-SP					
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$82	\$0
*** SP ONLY					
PERSONS	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102	\$0
*** MHABD					
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	207	276	20	1,425	86
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	96	105	8	627	34
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	91	174	11	802	47
APPLICATIONS PENDING	308	353	20	1,803	112
BLIND PENSION					
PERSONS	37	95	6	475	15
PAYMENTS	\$27,306	\$70,110	\$4,428	\$350,550	\$11,070
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND					
PERSONS	17	19	1	163	2
PAYMENTS	\$9,158	\$12,332	\$738	\$99,946	\$806
SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	335	511	19	1,918	107
NON-SPENDDOWN					
PERSONS	2,861	2,988	233	17,779	721
TICKET-TO-WORK					
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	5	5	0	20	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	26	42	1	159	20
NURSING CARE					
TOTAL PERSONS	146	183	37	534	89
RCF-II	76	165	31	374	44
RCF-I	70	16	5	104	45
SNF-ICF	0	2	1	56	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$35,856	\$59,447	\$11,974	\$162,495	\$23,430
RCF-II	\$23,354	\$55,609	\$10,602	\$120,789	\$14,241
RCF-I	\$12,502	\$3,154	\$1,030	\$19,796	\$9,189
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$684	\$342	\$21,910	\$0
QMB					
PERSONS	243	331	35	1,637	83
SLMB					
PERSONS	420	536	54	2,454	136
VENDOR					
PERSONS	458	579	93	3,668	233

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	99	220	233	766	342	118
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	48	93	80	294	142	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	33	43	111	41	11
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	42	98	113	308	150	61
APPLICATIONS PENDING	156	325	337	1,151	475	186
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	91	103	297	99	81
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	35	31	77	13	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	25	65	76	242	70	281
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	27	72	71	226	81	160
APPLICATIONS PENDING	84	238	315	1,050	281	2,641
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	5,317	10,033	10,504	45,343	23,329	7
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	32	61	54	210	61	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	408	935	1,076	3,039	717	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,568	3,126	2,793	11,725	7,554	11
CHILDREN	2,618	5,057	4,883	23,647	16,448	12
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	1	11	3	0
CHILDREN	0	1	4	29	15	1
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	4,506	9,020	9,117	38,284	21,126	6
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,568	3,126	2,794	11,736	7,557	11
CHILDREN	8,375	16,087	16,521	72,268	40,570	20
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	758	1,331	1,132	5,853	3,430	0
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	317	675	515	2,652	1,521	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	389	666	605	2,966	1,557	0
UWHS						
PERSONS	643	1,422	1,378	7,389	4,789	1
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	17	28	99	400	179	1
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	34	42	46	329	233	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	7	12	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	8	0	3	29	24	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	14	1	13	1	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	14	1	13	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	39	18	178	50	0
*** REFUGEE						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	3	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR FEBRUARY 2018**

	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** REFUGEE (CONTINUED)						
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
CASES	0	0	0	9	16	0
PERSONS	0	0	0	10	17	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$136	\$544	\$0
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	3	0	7	29	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	1	4	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$153	\$103	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	147	304	286	1,628	1,293	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	88	122	94	761	688	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	71	153	161	679	490	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	209	396	398	1,972	1,439	0
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	33	74	84	475	253	0
PAYMENTS	\$24,354	\$54,612	\$61,992	\$350,540	\$186,714	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	9	27	24	141	87	0
PAYMENTS	\$4,709	\$16,762	\$13,265	\$85,914	\$50,925	\$0
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	249	551	610	2,420	1,529	1
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	2,091	3,845	3,367	18,451	16,647	4
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	1	15	25	8	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	28	35	83	196	93	0
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	143	300	119	342	595	0
RCF-II	83	175	84	219	496	0
RCF-I	60	125	32	110	88	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	3	13	11	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$40,459	\$84,522	\$35,032	\$99,267	\$187,191	\$0
RCF-II	\$28,153	\$59,228	\$27,762	\$74,297	\$166,115	\$0
RCF-I	\$12,306	\$25,294	\$6,344	\$20,132	\$17,314	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$926	\$4,838	\$3,762	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	226	434	397	1,511	1,021	0
SLMB						
PERSONS	479	663	567	2,339	1,465	0
VENDOR						
PERSONS	444	1,076	752	5,496	2,575	0

**TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
FEBRUARY 2018**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	9	1	4	2	28.6%	7	5	1	1	14.3%	16
	CALDWELL	9	9	3	2	14.3%	14	4	2	8	57.1%	40
	CARROLL	12	8	4	1	7.7%	13	7	1	5	38.5%	26
	CASS	116	36	46	26	24.1%	108	47	19	42	38.9%	35
	CHARITON	11	2	6	3	27.3%	11	5	5	1	9.1%	14
	CLINTON	8	4	10	3	17.6%	17	6	2	9	52.9%	32
	COOPER	17	8	11	5	20.8%	24	7	2	15	62.5%	101
	DAVISS	7	4	5	1	10.0%	10	1	1	8	80.0%	63
	GENTRY	9	4	5	0	0.0%	9	3	2	4	44.4%	55
	GRUNDY	16	8	3	1	8.3%	12	4	1	7	58.3%	47
	HARRISON	6	3	0	1	25.0%	4	1	0	3	75.0%	131
	HOLT	7	3	1	0	0.0%	4	3	1	0	0.0%	8
	JOHNSON	45	19	25	9	17.0%	53	27	14	12	22.6%	28
	LAFAYETTE	34	14	16	1	3.2%	31	15	4	12	38.7%	53
	LINN	13	6	8	1	6.7%	15	7	2	6	40.0%	31
	LIVINGSTON	15	11	4	4	21.1%	19	8	4	7	36.8%	28
	MERCER	2	1	0	1	50.0%	2	0	2	0	0.0%	21
	NODAWAY	18	6	5	5	31.3%	16	5	4	7	43.8%	42
	PETTIS	60	27	32	5	7.8%	64	30	9	25	39.1%	40
	PUTNAM	8	3	1	0	0.0%	4	1	0	3	75.0%	44
	RAY	23	9	12	5	19.2%	26	11	6	9	34.6%	32
	SALINE	35	10	20	2	6.3%	32	14	5	13	40.6%	77
	SULLIVAN	15	5	9	2	12.5%	16	5	2	9	56.3%	47
	WORTH	2	1	1	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0.0%	2
	NW TOTAL	497	202	231	80	15.6%	513	218	89	206	40.2%	42
NE REGION	ADAIR	35	10	13	5	17.9%	28	10	7	11	39.3%	49
	AUDRAIN	34	12	11	6	20.7%	29	12	6	11	37.9%	34
	BOONE	144	60	53	16	12.4%	129	57	24	48	37.2%	39
	CALLAWAY	51	22	25	8	14.5%	55	25	9	21	38.2%	32
	CLARK	11	3	5	0	0.0%	8	5	0	3	37.5%	64
	COLE	66	29	32	8	11.6%	69	29	12	28	40.6%	38
	GASCONADE	14	5	7	2	14.3%	14	6	4	4	28.6%	31
	HOWARD	8	4	2	2	25.0%	8	4	2	2	25.0%	30
	KNOX	2	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	8	8	5	1	7.1%	14	4	2	8	57.1%	227
	LINCOLN	72	26	23	4	7.5%	53	32	10	11	20.8%	22
	MACON	15	4	7	2	15.4%	13	10	1	2	15.4%	88
	MARION	43	14	14	6	17.6%	34	14	9	11	32.4%	40
	MONITEAU	17	9	11	1	4.8%	21	11	2	8	38.1%	31
	MONROE	12	4	5	0	0.0%	9	6	0	3	33.3%	32
	MONTGOMERY	14	5	2	3	30.0%	10	4	2	4	40.0%	31
	OSAGE	9	6	4	0	0.0%	10	6	2	2	20.0%	17
	PIKE	12	9	5	2	12.5%	16	7	5	4	25.0%	33
	RALLS	6	3	1	1	20.0%	5	2	0	3	60.0%	43
	RANDOLPH	33	11	10	3	12.5%	24	12	1	11	45.8%	31
	SCHUYLER	4	1	1	3	60.0%	5	0	1	4	80.0%	54
	SCOTLAND	9	2	1	1	25.0%	4	1	2	1	25.0%	30
	SHELBY	8	9	3	0	0.0%	12	3	1	8	66.7%	75
	WARREN	26	13	12	3	10.7%	28	12	4	12	42.9%	40
	NE TOTAL	653	269	252	77	12.9%	598	272	106	220	36.8%	42
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	12	7	3	0	0.0%	10	3	2	5	50.0%	130
	BUTLER	77	26	15	10	19.6%	51	20	9	22	43.1%	39
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	56	31	21	7	11.9%	59	26	6	27	45.8%	58
	CARTER	8	6	3	0	0.0%	9	4	3	2	22.2%	25
	CRAWFORD	32	13	11	2	7.7%	26	8	3	15	57.7%	49
	DENT	21	5	5	5	33.3%	15	3	4	8	53.3%	39
	DUNKLIN	54	9	23	8	20.0%	40	19	7	14	35.0%	32
	HOWELL	62	33	31	9	12.3%	73	28	8	37	50.7%	42
	IRON	10	6	3	1	10.0%	10	5	0	5	50.0%	41
	MADISON	18	9	15	2	7.7%	26	15	3	8	30.8%	28
	MARIES	12	11	3	3	17.6%	17	4	4	9	52.9%	43

**TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
FEBRUARY 2018**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	13	10	6	2	11.1%	18	6	5	7	38.9%	32
	NEW MADRID	27	7	10	6	26.1%	23	11	4	8	34.8%	40
	OREGON	26	10	8	4	18.2%	22	10	3	9	40.9%	58
	PEMISCOT	39	11	21	1	3.0%	33	23	3	7	21.2%	24
	PERRY	18	7	5	7	36.8%	19	11	5	3	15.8%	19
	PHELPS	57	21	24	5	10.0%	50	24	7	19	38.0%	42
	PULASKI	60	33	22	6	9.8%	61	23	11	27	44.3%	35
	REYNOLDS	8	2	2	1	20.0%	5	2	2	1	20.0%	20
	RIPLEY	23	9	11	2	9.1%	22	10	4	8	36.4%	28
	ST FRANCOIS	73	37	30	7	9.5%	74	33	15	26	35.1%	51
	STE GENEVIEVE	11	4	10	2	12.5%	16	8	2	6	37.5%	31
	SCOTT	43	23	18	7	14.6%	48	16	7	25	52.1%	69
	SHANNON	11	2	3	3	37.5%	8	3	2	3	37.5%	37
	STODDARD	37	19	17	5	12.2%	41	18	5	18	43.9%	35
	TEXAS	34	14	18	8	20.0%	40	21	7	12	30.0%	27
	WASHINGTON	14	4	8	5	29.4%	17	9	2	6	35.3%	35
	WAYNE	12	6	7	5	27.8%	18	9	7	2	11.1%	20
	WRIGHT	29	17	14	2	6.1%	33	14	4	15	45.5%	64
	SE TOTAL	897	392	367	125	14.1%	884	386	144	354	40.0%	42
SW REGION	BARRY	45	18	10	7	20.0%	35	17	2	16	45.7%	34
	BARTON	15	5	3	3	27.3%	11	3	1	7	63.6%	50
	BATES	30	7	14	3	12.5%	24	15	4	5	20.8%	20
	BENTON	26	6	9	5	25.0%	20	7	5	8	40.0%	35
	CAMDEN	42	25	20	14	23.7%	59	25	9	25	42.4%	38
	CEDAR	18	3	3	2	25.0%	8	2	1	5	62.5%	52
	CHRISTIAN	100	31	44	18	19.4%	93	45	8	40	43.0%	53
	DADE	9	3	4	2	22.2%	9	3	3	3	33.3%	27
	DALLAS	34	9	14	6	20.7%	29	18	2	9	31.0%	24
	DOUGLAS	17	8	4	6	33.3%	18	8	0	10	55.6%	50
	GREENE	383	146	152	67	18.4%	365	151	70	144	39.5%	40
	HENRY	30	8	16	5	17.2%	29	10	2	17	58.6%	69
	HICKORY	9	2	1	2	40.0%	5	1	3	1	20.0%	34
	JASPER	188	86	58	24	14.3%	168	67	27	74	44.0%	42
	LACLEDE	55	18	22	5	11.1%	45	21	5	19	42.2%	42
	LAWRENCE	46	17	14	5	13.9%	36	10	6	20	55.6%	65
	MCDONALD	73	22	23	3	6.3%	48	29	5	14	29.2%	27
	MILLER	40	17	17	5	12.8%	39	20	6	13	33.3%	42
	MORGAN	26	10	9	4	17.4%	23	11	2	10	43.5%	35
	NEWTON	88	36	19	14	20.3%	69	32	11	26	37.7%	35
	OZARK	16	4	5	1	10.0%	10	5	1	4	40.0%	37
	POLK	46	16	18	8	19.0%	42	16	11	15	35.7%	74
	ST CLAIR	12	6	5	2	15.4%	13	7	0	6	46.2%	99
	STONE	35	20	20	5	11.1%	45	17	12	16	35.6%	52
	TANEY	132	50	45	15	13.6%	110	46	26	38	34.5%	40
	VERNON	22	9	8	3	15.0%	20	9	3	8	40.0%	38
	WEBSTER	52	16	20	8	18.2%	44	20	7	17	38.6%	33
	SW TOTAL	1,589	598	577	242	17.1%	1,417	615	232	570	40.2%	43
KC REGION	ANDREW	15	6	4	2	16.7%	12	4	1	7	58.3%	45
	BUCHANAN	116	36	50	15	14.9%	101	44	12	45	44.6%	41
	CLAY	223	78	93	39	18.6%	210	87	31	92	43.8%	49
	DE KALB	10	2	4	2	25.0%	8	4	1	3	37.5%	32
	JACKSON	905	339	425	168	18.0%	932	403	160	369	39.6%	39
	PLATTE	95	35	32	12	15.2%	79	39	10	30	38.0%	31
	KC TOTAL	1,364	496	608	238	17.7%	1,342	581	215	546	40.7%	40
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	99	48	42	18	16.7%	108	50	23	35	32.4%	46
	JEFFERSON	220	93	98	33	14.7%	224	102	32	90	40.2%	42
	ST CHARLES	233	80	113	43	18.2%	236	101	40	95	40.3%	37
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	766	294	308	111	15.6%	713	343	101	269	37.7%	44
	ST LOUIS CITY	342	142	150	41	12.3%	333	172	51	110	33.0%	39
	STL TOTAL	1,660	657	711	246	15.2%	1,614	768	247	599	37.1%	42
UNKNOWN		118	5	61	11	14.3%	77	47	7	23	29.9%	26
STATEWIDE		6,778	2,619	2,807	1,019	15.8%	6,445	2,887	1,040	2,518	39.1%	42

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF FEBRUARY 28, 2018**

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,707	280	944	12,483	91.1%	94
FEB-2014	13,262	1,838	1,410	10,014	75.5%	72
MAR-2014	20,482	2,234	3,011	15,237	74.4%	86
APR-2014	14,746	1,718	1,229	11,799	80.0%	89
MAY-2014	11,130	858	1,425	8,847	79.5%	71
JUN-2014	12,297	1,747	1,432	9,118	74.1%	69
JUL-2014	14,042	2,039	2,685	9,318	66.4%	56
AUG-2014	14,534	2,969	2,488	9,077	62.5%	52
SEP-2014	14,196	2,462	2,849	8,885	62.6%	46
OCT-2014	13,203	1,947	975	10,281	77.9%	63
NOV-2014	10,993	1,757	856	8,380	76.2%	64
DEC-2014	12,103	2,101	1,857	8,145	67.3%	51
JAN-2015	12,618	3,437	2,746	6,435	51.0%	42
FEB-2015	10,507	2,876	3,407	4,224	40.2%	41
MAR-2015	10,512	4,808	3,230	2,474	23.5%	28
APR-2015	10,512	4,579	3,576	2,357	22.4%	34
MAY-2015	8,605	5,698	1,839	1,068	12.4%	32
JUN-2015	9,434	6,132	2,151	1,151	12.2%	28
JUL-2015	10,425	6,869	2,318	1,238	11.9%	28
AUG-2015	10,285	5,310	3,276	1,699	16.5%	31
SEP-2015	10,218	5,509	2,629	2,080	20.4%	29
OCT-2015	9,920	5,160	2,896	1,864	18.8%	29
NOV-2015	9,422	6,797	1,546	1,079	11.5%	24
DEC-2015	9,945	5,225	2,689	2,031	20.4%	28
JAN-2016	10,942	3,732	4,696	2,514	23.0%	28
FEB-2016	8,770	2,989	3,475	2,306	26.3%	31
MAR-2016	8,699	3,326	3,515	1,858	21.4%	29
APR-2016	7,785	2,791	3,317	1,677	21.5%	31
MAY-2016	7,119	2,318	2,708	2,093	29.4%	35
JUN-2016	7,357	2,668	2,597	2,092	28.4%	34
JUL-2016	7,455	2,558	3,195	1,702	22.8%	30
AUG-2016	9,254	2,475	1,604	5,175	55.9%	33
SEP-2016	7,289	3,349	1,259	2,681	36.8%	25
OCT-2016	7,333	4,229	2,217	887	12.1%	18
NOV-2016	7,590	2,992	1,084	3,514	46.3%	36
DEC-2016	6,390	846	1,405	4,139	64.8%	56
JAN-2017	7,278	1,087	2,075	4,116	56.6%	48
FEB-2017	5,666	1,706	1,953	2,007	35.4%	33
MAR-2017	6,724	2,208	2,409	2,107	31.3%	29
APR-2017	6,197	2,624	959	2,614	42.2%	38
MAY-2017	6,638	2,406	758	3,474	52.3%	44
JUN-2017	6,847	1,740	1,372	3,735	54.5%	39
JUL-2017	7,070	1,849	1,103	4,118	58.2%	40
AUG-2017	8,070	2,295	1,019	4,756	58.9%	43
SEP-2017	7,202	1,701	970	4,531	62.9%	40
OCT-2017	8,352	2,138	1,021	5,193	62.2%	40
NOV-2017	7,963	2,170	974	4,819	60.5%	44
DEC-2017	4,658	2,435	969	1,254	26.9%	23
JAN-2018	5,272	3,769	1,139	364	6.9%	11
FEB-2018	2,512	2,245	267	0	0.0%	6

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2018**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	4	0	7	0	2	13	
	CALDWELL	0	1	0	5	1	3	10	
	CARROLL	0	4	0	5	0	7	16	
	CASS	0	33	0	75	6	35	149	
	CHARITON	0	2	0	6	0	5	13	
	CLINTON	0	5	0	3	3	2	13	
	COOPER	0	2	0	9	1	7	19	
	DAVISS	0	3	0	3	1	3	10	
	GENTRY	0	3	0	3	5	1	12	
	GRUNDY	0	3	0	5	11	0	19	
	HARRISON	0	3	0	4	2	0	9	
	HOLT	0	0	0	3	1	3	7	
	JOHNSON	0	21	0	28	1	16	66	
	LAFAYETTE	0	12	0	18	8	8	46	
	LINN	0	3	0	9	2	2	16	
	LIVINGSTON	0	4	0	9	3	3	19	
	MERCER	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	
	NODAWAY	0	1	0	7	7	4	19	
	PETTIS	0	18	0	30	4	26	78	
	PUTNAM	0	0	0	7	1	0	8	
	RAY	0	3	0	8	8	7	26	
	SALINE	0	4	0	19	1	15	39	
	SULLIVAN	0	3	0	6	6	3	18	
	WORTH	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	
	NW TOTAL	0	132	0	270	75	152	629	
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	4	0	17	15	3	39	
	AUDRAIN	0	5	0	16	12	6	39	
	BOONE	0	55	0	65	41	38	199	
	CALLAWAY	0	6	0	26	13	12	57	
	CLARK	0	3	0	6	3	2	14	
	COLE	0	18	0	40	12	14	84	
	GASCONADE	0	3	0	5	3	6	17	
	HOWARD	0	5	0	4	1	3	13	
	KNOX	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	
	LEWIS	0	1	0	3	3	2	9	
	LINCOLN	0	15	0	38	7	27	87	
	MACON	0	6	0	8	3	4	21	
	MARION	0	8	1	14	23	5	51	
	MONITEAU	0	6	0	12	3	2	23	
	MONROE	0	2	0	9	2	1	14	
	MONTGOMERY	0	3	0	8	5	1	17	
	OSAGE	0	1	0	8	0	1	10	
	PIKE	0	3	0	8	3	1	15	
	RALLS	0	4	0	0	2	4	10	
	RANDOLPH	0	9	0	19	1	13	42	
	SCHUYLER	0	1	0	3	0	1	5	
	SCOTLAND	0	1	0	6	3	0	10	
	SHELBY	0	1	0	2	6	0	9	
	WARREN	0	12	0	17	5	4	38	
	NE TOTAL	0	172	1	335	167	150	825	
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	1	0	4	1	7	13	
	BUTLER	0	14	0	27	31	19	91	
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	12	0	22	20	14	68	
	CARTER	0	2	0	5	1	2	10	
	CRAWFORD	0	7	0	16	1	15	39	
	DENT	0	5	0	12	2	7	26	
	DUNKLIN	0	8	0	35	11	8	62	
	HOWELL	0	3	0	36	4	22	65	
	IRON	0	2	0	5	2	3	12	
	MADISON	0	6	0	12	2	4	24	
	MARIES	0	3	0	5	4	3	15	

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2018**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	2	0	5	4	4	15	
	NEW MADRID	0	6	0	12	8	7	33	
	OREGON	0	0	0	14	1	11	26	
	PEMISCOT	0	12	0	19	2	18	51	
	PERRY	0	3	0	4	6	8	21	
	PHELPS	0	12	0	32	5	20	69	
	PULASKI	0	5	0	28	18	14	65	
	REYNOLDS	0	2	0	4	4	0	10	
	RIPLEY	0	2	0	12	2	9	25	
	ST FRANCOIS	0	15	0	37	5	31	88	
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0	5	0	6	11	
	SCOTT	0	17	0	21	13	9	60	
	SHANNON	0	4	0	9	0	2	15	
	STODDARD	0	5	0	18	6	13	42	
	TEXAS	0	5	0	18	4	12	39	
	WASHINGTON	0	3	0	5	0	9	17	
	WAYNE	0	4	0	7	1	4	16	
	WRIGHT	0	1	0	13	4	12	30	
	SE TOTAL	0	161	0	442	162	293	1,058	
SW REGION	BARRY	0	16	0	24	16	5	61	
	BARTON	0	5	0	5	5	5	20	
	BATES	0	5	0	15	0	15	35	
	BENTON	0	7	0	16	2	8	33	
	CAMDEN	0	6	0	27	1	14	48	
	CEDAR	0	6	0	10	7	1	24	
	CHRISTIAN	0	26	0	61	22	17	126	
	DADE	0	2	0	5	4	0	11	
	DALLAS	0	6	0	21	0	13	40	
	DOUGLAS	0	3	0	4	2	11	20	
	GREENE	0	95	0	245	68	70	478	
	HENRY	0	7	0	18	1	11	37	
	HICKORY	0	2	0	6	1	2	11	
	JASPER	0	35	0	96	68	24	223	
	LACLEDE	0	7	0	32	2	21	62	
	LAWRENCE	0	5	0	26	8	12	51	
	MCDONALD	0	6	0	53	12	8	79	
	MILLER	0	6	0	22	4	14	46	
	MORGAN	0	7	0	11	2	13	33	
	NEWTON	0	18	0	42	29	17	106	
	OZARK	0	5	0	9	3	4	21	
	POLK	0	5	0	26	7	13	51	
	ST CLAIR	0	1	0	7	4	1	13	
	STONE	0	4	0	25	6	4	39	
	TANEY	0	26	0	71	37	24	158	
	VERNON	0	6	0	14	3	5	28	
	WEBSTER	0	6	0	28	7	17	58	
	SW TOTAL	0	323	0	919	321	349	1,912	
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	1	0	10	0	5	16	
	BUCHANAN	0	19	0	69	7	40	135	
	CLAY	0	72	0	140	13	70	295	
	DE KALB	0	3	0	6	1	3	13	
	JACKSON	0	264	0	523	71	311	1,169	
	PLATTE	0	30	0	53	10	32	125	
	KC TOTAL	0	389	0	801	102	461	1,753	
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	27	0	59	12	28	126	
	JEFFERSON	0	91	0	124	12	84	311	
	ST CHARLES	0	103	0	145	9	79	336	
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	297	0	444	60	262	1,063	
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	99	0	174	39	129	441	
	STL TOTAL	0	617	0	946	132	582	2,277	
UNKNOWN		0	81	0	97	9	12	199	
STATEWIDE		0	1,875	1	3,810	966	1,999	8,653	

NOTE: EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2014, TABLE 11 WILL PROVIDE INFORMATION ABOUT HOW APPLICATIONS ARE RECEIVED.

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
FEBRUARY 2018**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	57	135	10	0	2	204
	CALDWELL	112	249	22	1	1	385
	CARROLL	114	266	19	0	1	400
	CASS	1,189	2,667	277	5	14	4,152
	CHARITON	86	234	25	1	1	347
	CLINTON	247	514	42	1	1	805
	COOPER	209	526	56	0	5	796
	DAVISS	94	292	17	2	5	410
	GENTRY	75	216	25	0	2	318
	GRUNDY	144	338	26	0	5	513
	HARRISON	124	351	39	0	1	515
	HOLT	34	133	16	0	0	183
	JOHNSON	547	1,185	94	2	8	1,836
	LAFAYETTE	480	1,017	96	5	4	1,602
	LINN	160	456	28	0	2	646
	LIVINGSTON	180	427	30	0	6	643
	MERCER	40	88	11	0	0	139
	NODAWAY	155	370	46	0	4	575
	PETTIS	709	1,958	137	3	5	2,812
	PUTNAM	58	148	19	0	1	226
	RAY	289	694	48	1	3	1,035
	SALINE	362	845	51	1	6	1,265
	SULLIVAN	105	249	14	1	1	370
	WORTH	28	63	7	0	0	98
	NW TOTAL	5,598	13,421	1,155	23	78	20,275
NE REGION	ADAIR	297	735	78	0	5	1,115
	AUDRAIN	395	869	63	0	8	1,335
	BOONE	1,658	4,161	383	4	20	6,226
	CALLAWAY	593	1,292	95	3	4	1,987
	CLARK	113	245	30	2	2	392
	COLE	904	2,064	186	4	14	3,172
	GASCONADE	183	448	45	0	1	677
	HOWARD	120	322	41	0	1	484
	KNOX	36	122	14	0	2	174
	LEWIS	117	277	20	0	1	415
	LINCOLN	864	1,629	167	3	10	2,673
	MACON	183	522	54	1	4	764
	MARION	432	1,101	80	4	7	1,624
	MONITEAU	173	477	34	1	3	688
	MONROE	98	307	32	0	2	439
	MONTGOMERY	181	383	36	0	1	601
	OSAGE	89	263	18	0	6	376
	PIKE	223	636	50	0	3	912
	RALLS	97	268	27	0	2	394
	RANDOLPH	412	1,009	76	2	3	1,502
	SCHUYLER	67	145	17	0	2	231
	SCOTLAND	60	180	28	0	1	269
	SHELBY	75	249	23	0	2	349
	WARREN	498	1,043	79	3	5	1,628
	NE TOTAL	7,868	18,747	1,676	27	109	28,427
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	239	510	52	1	1	803
	BUTLER	1,059	2,074	163	0	5	3,301
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	982	2,364	164	2	12	3,524
	CARTER	116	326	26	0	0	468
	CRAWFORD	546	969	76	1	7	1,599
	DENT	289	638	54	3	6	990
	DUNKLIN	930	1,760	90	3	4	2,787
	HOWELL	830	1,933	148	3	10	2,924
	IRON	199	409	32	0	3	643
	MADISON	235	525	38	0	5	803
	MARIES	107	216	13	1	1	338

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
FEBRUARY 2018**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	316	665	44	0	3	1,028
	NEW MADRID	349	849	55	2	1	1,256
	OREGON	220	514	43	1	2	780
	PEMISCOT	583	959	47	1	5	1,595
	PERRY	231	572	48	0	2	853
	PHELPS	629	1,515	103	3	5	2,255
	PULASKI	638	1,230	114	3	6	1,991
	REYNOLDS	106	250	21	0	1	378
	RIPLEY	356	710	58	0	3	1,127
	ST FRANCOIS	1,202	2,528	160	5	8	3,903
	STE GENEVIEVE	269	459	39	2	1	770
	SCOTT	916	1,912	106	4	11	2,949
	SHANNON	172	389	43	0	1	605
	STODDARD	552	1,200	119	6	7	1,884
	TEXAS	436	909	61	1	6	1,413
	WASHINGTON	559	1,095	65	1	8	1,728
	WAYNE	272	593	44	0	3	912
	WRIGHT	411	927	79	2	5	1,424
	SE TOTAL	13,749	29,000	2,105	45	132	45,031
SW REGION	BARRY	589	1,576	84	1	8	2,258
	BARTON	202	467	34	1	5	709
	BATES	233	526	54	0	2	815
	BENTON	295	652	47	2	4	1,000
	CAMDEN	576	1,442	142	4	10	2,174
	CEDAR	241	552	40	0	5	838
	CHRISTIAN	993	2,700	312	4	22	4,031
	DADE	110	275	22	2	3	412
	DALLAS	288	626	67	0	3	984
	DOUGLAS	228	602	63	0	1	894
	GREENE	3,977	9,261	733	11	43	14,025
	HENRY	359	798	71	3	3	1,234
	HICKORY	155	292	28	0	0	475
	JASPER	2,027	5,133	315	8	19	7,502
	LACLEDE	709	1,572	132	3	12	2,428
	LAWRENCE	655	1,554	99	4	2	2,314
	MCDONALD	427	1,123	58	1	2	1,611
	MILLER	419	1,022	86	2	2	1,531
	MORGAN	335	805	80	1	3	1,224
	NEWTON	850	2,254	151	3	11	3,269
	OZARK	173	439	37	0	1	650
	POLK	504	1,099	91	1	10	1,705
	ST CLAIR	162	315	19	1	2	499
	STONE	426	949	87	1	7	1,470
	TANEY	845	2,339	213	2	9	3,408
	VERNON	332	771	53	1	4	1,161
	WEBSTER	564	1,353	116	1	13	2,047
	SW TOTAL	16,674	40,497	3,234	57	206	60,668
KC REGION	ANDREW	174	378	26	0	2	580
	BUCHANAN	1,616	3,329	184	4	10	5,143
	CLAY	2,314	5,319	477	19	23	8,152
	DE KALB	90	265	23	1	3	382
	JACKSON	11,979	24,874	1,491	35	99	38,478
	PLATTE	742	1,677	184	3	8	2,614
	KC TOTAL	16,915	35,842	2,385	62	145	55,349
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,395	2,877	213	7	14	4,506
	JEFFERSON	2,817	5,644	512	17	30	9,020
	ST CHARLES	2,557	5,921	585	15	39	9,117
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	10,961	25,453	1,755	33	82	38,284
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,098	13,555	446	9	18	21,126
	STL TOTAL	24,828	53,450	3,511	81	183	82,053
UNKNOWN		4	2	0	0	0	6
STATEWIDE		85,636	190,959	14,066	295	853	291,809

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
FEBRUARY 2018**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	266	0	22	91	0	14	393
	CALDWELL	466	2	39	235	0	57	799
	CARROLL	509	3	32	199	0	58	801
	CASS	4,834	43	562	2,369	5	544	8,357
	CHARITON	411	3	45	181	0	48	688
	CLINTON	959	7	69	514	0	112	1,661
	COOPER	1,065	5	102	382	1	106	1,661
	DAVISS	581	6	52	218	0	62	919
	GENTRY	408	0	57	142	0	55	662
	GRUNDY	673	2	58	263	0	83	1,079
	HARRISON	648	7	64	273	1	58	1,051
	HOLT	252	2	21	70	0	22	367
	JOHNSON	2,163	7	186	1,032	1	249	3,638
	LAFAYETTE	1,924	16	188	896	0	228	3,252
	LINN	826	1	48	324	0	91	1,290
	LIVINGSTON	836	3	67	341	0	106	1,353
	MERCER	169	0	21	90	0	21	301
	NODAWAY	719	3	101	256	0	84	1,163
	PETTIS	3,667	17	267	1,676	0	428	6,055
	PUTNAM	280	0	35	101	3	39	458
	RAY	1,212	9	85	570	2	148	2,026
	SALINE	1,574	8	100	742	2	185	2,611
	SULLIVAN	412	1	23	239	0	48	723
	WORTH	97	0	14	46	0	15	172
	NW TOTAL	24,951	145	2,258	11,250	15	2,861	41,480
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,359	6	146	559	2	196	2,268
	AUDRAIN	1,598	3	121	757	0	204	2,683
	BOONE	7,359	35	714	3,523	4	1,010	12,645
	CALLAWAY	2,388	8	181	1,145	0	277	3,999
	CLARK	458	0	56	222	0	50	786
	COLE	3,742	22	350	1,962	0	446	6,522
	GASCONADE	870	5	76	321	4	96	1,372
	HOWARD	619	2	75	207	0	70	973
	KNOX	258	1	24	51	0	31	365
	LEWIS	509	7	40	210	0	63	829
	LINCOLN	3,029	38	305	1,634	0	397	5,403
	MACON	994	3	107	334	0	124	1,562
	MARION	1,984	12	155	842	0	239	3,232
	MONITEAU	942	6	65	317	0	88	1,418
	MONROE	543	0	59	212	0	60	874
	MONTGOMERY	738	2	75	351	0	82	1,248
	OSAGE	475	8	37	179	0	53	752
	PIKE	1,174	8	96	449	0	150	1,877
	RALLS	449	3	57	222	0	62	793
	RANDOLPH	1,786	11	149	811	0	222	2,979
	SCHUYLER	277	3	33	130	0	42	485
	SCOTLAND	336	0	59	127	0	23	545
	SHELBY	482	1	57	138	0	42	720
	WARREN	1,921	10	156	1,103	1	238	3,429
	NE TOTAL	34,290	194	3,193	15,806	11	4,265	57,759
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	952	1	109	468	0	111	1,641
	BUTLER	3,548	6	299	2,053	1	530	6,437
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,094	20	313	2,163	1	530	7,121
	CARTER	618	7	41	246	0	74	986
	CRAWFORD	1,749	2	163	1,027	0	251	3,192
	DENT	1,196	8	107	584	0	137	2,032
	DUNKLIN	2,915	11	171	2,184	8	418	5,707
	HOWELL	3,660	9	303	1,678	0	496	6,146
	IRON	767	0	56	368	0	79	1,270
	MADISON	1,008	6	72	464	0	111	1,661
	MARIES	419	2	27	203	0	48	699

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
FEBRUARY 2018**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,172	5	74	648	0	142	2,041
	NEW MADRID	1,457	4	88	781	0	184	2,514
	OREGON	956	2	68	479	0	110	1,615
	PEMISCOT	1,663	7	73	1,334	0	255	3,332
	PERRY	1,023	4	91	476	0	126	1,720
	PHELPS	2,652	8	211	1,231	0	319	4,421
	PULASKI	2,232	17	209	1,237	2	295	3,992
	REYNOLDS	446	0	37	228	0	57	768
	RIPLEY	1,299	2	102	671	1	172	2,247
	ST FRANCOIS	4,484	15	296	2,317	3	591	7,706
	STE GENEVIEVE	891	3	63	493	3	110	1,563
	SCOTT	3,279	16	197	1,932	1	399	5,824
	SHANNON	740	2	74	360	0	96	1,272
	STODDARD	2,157	11	220	1,118	5	270	3,781
	TEXAS	1,761	11	119	865	0	228	2,984
	WASHINGTON	1,946	10	120	1,079	3	269	3,427
	WAYNE	1,119	9	79	509	1	158	1,875
	WRIGHT	1,782	12	175	862	0	223	3,054
	SE TOTAL	51,985	210	3,957	28,058	29	6,789	91,028
SW REGION	BARRY	3,028	9	140	1,226	0	330	4,733
	BARTON	945	2	74	364	0	101	1,486
	BATES	1,023	9	99	440	0	124	1,695
	BENTON	1,177	4	99	563	2	142	1,987
	CAMDEN	2,723	12	263	1,068	0	258	4,324
	CEDAR	1,136	7	76	434	1	135	1,789
	CHRISTIAN	5,252	36	607	1,839	7	535	8,276
	DADE	547	0	57	205	0	53	862
	DALLAS	1,155	4	132	576	0	127	1,994
	DOUGLAS	1,153	3	108	476	1	129	1,870
	GREENE	16,941	93	1,299	7,621	10	2,125	28,089
	HENRY	1,442	15	141	715	0	195	2,508
	HICKORY	584	10	51	253	0	75	973
	JASPER	9,300	44	563	4,397	6	1,188	15,498
	LACLEDE	2,953	11	291	1,323	7	449	5,034
	LAWRENCE	3,073	10	206	1,335	1	349	4,974
	MCDONALD	2,212	9	113	952	0	256	3,542
	MILLER	1,813	10	168	833	0	211	3,035
	MORGAN	1,542	6	157	646	2	186	2,539
	NEWTON	4,294	12	306	1,737	3	538	6,890
	OZARK	823	5	71	327	0	68	1,294
	POLK	2,151	13	182	984	1	269	3,600
	ST CLAIR	617	5	35	306	0	79	1,042
	STONE	1,844	6	179	743	1	190	2,963
	TANEY	4,349	18	406	1,558	6	469	6,806
	VERNON	1,452	9	105	688	1	192	2,447
	WEBSTER	2,719	5	235	1,100	1	299	4,359
	SW TOTAL	76,248	367	6,163	32,709	50	9,072	124,609
KC REGION	ANDREW	663	4	57	330	2	109	1,165
	BUCHANAN	5,741	16	325	3,388	7	940	10,417
	CLAY	9,785	67	942	4,676	3	1,161	16,634
	DE KALB	468	4	43	174	0	48	737
	JACKSON	44,684	220	2,692	27,939	33	5,737	81,305
	PLATTE	2,977	18	344	1,408	0	329	5,076
	KC TOTAL	64,318	329	4,403	37,915	45	8,324	115,334
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	5,317	32	408	2,618	0	758	9,133
	JEFFERSON	10,033	61	935	5,057	1	1,331	17,418
	ST CHARLES	10,504	54	1,076	4,883	4	1,132	17,653
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	45,343	210	3,039	23,647	29	5,853	78,121
	ST LOUIS CITY	23,329	61	717	16,448	15	3,430	44,000
	STL TOTAL	94,526	418	6,175	52,653	49	12,504	166,325
UNKNOWN		7	0	0	12	1	0	20
STATEWIDE		346,325	1,663	26,149	178,403	200	43,815	596,555

**TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
FEBRUARY 2018**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	65	0	8	12	23	108
	CALDWELL	131	0	38	32	42	243
	CARROLL	134	0	32	35	62	263
	CASS	1,308	2	253	282	559	2,404
	CHARITON	98	1	24	19	49	191
	CLINTON	276	0	57	76	98	507
	COOPER	230	2	53	54	149	488
	DAVISS	107	1	34	41	50	233
	GENTRY	82	0	22	21	48	173
	GRUNDY	160	0	40	58	76	334
	HARRISON	142	0	28	34	58	262
	HOLT	36	0	13	15	25	89
	JOHNSON	615	0	123	140	257	1,135
	LAFAYETTE	519	0	98	126	211	954
	LINN	178	0	51	46	84	359
	LIVINGSTON	198	0	55	61	105	419
	MERCER	44	0	9	10	15	78
	NODAWAY	171	0	33	52	75	331
	PETTIS	800	0	194	257	378	1,629
	PUTNAM	66	0	24	21	25	136
	RAY	329	0	77	89	129	624
	SALINE	408	1	70	90	171	740
	SULLIVAN	121	0	25	34	38	218
	WORTH	35	0	7	5	9	56
	NW TOTAL	6,253	7	1,368	1,610	2,736	11,974
NE REGION	ADAIR	369	1	103	121	146	740
	AUDRAIN	428	0	100	99	174	801
	BOONE	1,824	1	494	549	1,167	4,035
	CALLAWAY	668	1	139	147	320	1,275
	CLARK	131	1	22	25	53	232
	COLE	984	0	234	263	531	2,012
	GASCONADE	199	3	40	58	110	410
	HOWARD	137	0	31	40	71	279
	KNOX	40	0	16	12	22	90
	LEWIS	139	0	31	37	64	271
	LINCOLN	931	0	167	206	393	1,697
	MACON	199	0	56	66	117	438
	MARION	470	1	130	158	307	1,066
	MONITEAU	183	0	45	57	97	382
	MONROE	115	0	34	32	63	244
	MONTGOMERY	198	0	34	36	90	358
	OSAGE	100	0	29	33	58	220
	PIKE	252	0	67	81	143	543
	RALLS	101	0	26	41	67	235
	RANDOLPH	471	1	127	131	256	986
	SCHUYLER	74	0	18	21	29	142
	SCOTLAND	73	0	14	20	34	141
	SHELBY	86	1	30	21	55	193
	WARREN	541	1	108	115	235	1,000
	NE TOTAL	8,713	11	2,095	2,369	4,602	17,790
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	279	0	58	64	110	511
	BUTLER	1,217	1	249	246	452	2,165
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	1,069	0	255	287	610	2,221
	CARTER	134	0	35	34	76	279
	CRAWFORD	621	0	85	107	202	1,015
	DENT	340	0	76	88	147	651
	DUNKLIN	1,041	1	168	187	346	1,743
	HOWELL	958	0	241	257	326	1,782
	IRON	243	0	51	43	97	434
	MADISON	272	0	69	63	106	510
	MARIES	121	0	26	21	44	212

**TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
FEBRUARY 2018**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	342	0	81	76	169	668
	NEW MADRID	379	0	89	112	190	770
	OREGON	259	0	57	64	109	489
	PEMISCOT	623	0	101	108	241	1,073
	PERRY	264	0	58	63	136	521
	PHELPS	701	1	139	165	291	1,297
	PULASKI	727	0	146	159	268	1,300
	REYNOLDS	117	0	40	20	56	233
	RIPLEY	408	0	62	85	147	702
	ST FRANCOIS	1,368	2	281	294	565	2,510
	STE GENEVIEVE	304	1	43	62	133	543
	SCOTT	1,009	0	207	238	457	1,911
	SHANNON	204	0	54	59	108	425
	STODDARD	636	1	144	150	278	1,209
	TEXAS	507	0	112	118	210	947
	WASHINGTON	636	0	125	140	232	1,133
	WAYNE	315	0	61	67	136	579
	WRIGHT	481	0	99	136	207	923
	SE TOTAL	15,575	7	3,212	3,513	6,449	28,756
SW REGION	BARRY	668	0	166	158	252	1,244
	BARTON	217	0	43	49	90	399
	BATES	262	0	56	78	105	501
	BENTON	337	1	65	68	130	601
	CAMDEN	675	0	124	181	275	1,255
	CEDAR	284	1	64	86	115	550
	CHRISTIAN	1,126	1	322	332	603	2,384
	DADE	129	0	26	34	44	233
	DALLAS	352	0	80	66	118	616
	DOUGLAS	292	0	66	92	134	584
	GREENE	4,434	6	1,219	1,293	2,350	9,302
	HENRY	410	0	101	70	180	761
	HICKORY	176	0	36	37	66	315
	JASPER	2,216	5	479	647	1,057	4,404
	LACLEDE	798	0	215	212	316	1,541
	LAWRENCE	745	0	185	197	282	1,409
	MCDONALD	486	1	107	135	164	893
	MILLER	462	1	110	109	210	892
	MORGAN	385	1	83	82	180	731
	NEWTON	947	0	224	256	459	1,886
	OZARK	201	0	27	41	105	374
	POLK	583	0	140	138	234	1,095
	ST CLAIR	182	0	41	32	58	313
	STONE	488	1	104	115	202	910
	TANEY	920	0	309	305	482	2,016
	VERNON	367	0	77	85	138	667
	WEBSTER	649	1	160	180	288	1,278
	SW TOTAL	18,791	19	4,629	5,078	8,637	37,154
KC REGION	ANDREW	190	0	40	49	69	348
	BUCHANAN	1,765	0	386	387	795	3,333
	CLAY	2,565	1	653	623	1,133	4,975
	DE KALB	100	0	22	34	42	198
	JACKSON	12,961	11	2,521	2,626	5,418	23,537
	PLATTE	811	0	186	173	356	1,526
	KC TOTAL	18,392	12	3,808	3,892	7,813	33,917
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,568	0	317	389	643	2,917
	JEFFERSON	3,126	0	675	666	1,422	5,889
	ST CHARLES	2,793	1	515	605	1,378	5,292
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	11,725	11	2,652	2,966	7,389	24,743
	ST LOUIS CITY	7,554	3	1,521	1,557	4,789	15,424
	STL TOTAL	26,766	15	5,680	6,183	15,621	54,265
UNKNOWN		11	0	1	0	1	13
STATEWIDE		94,501	71	20,793	22,645	45,859	183,869

**TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
FEBRUARY 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	4	66.7%	6	3	1	0	0	2	33.3%	95
	CALDWELL	2	6	75.0%	8	3	1	0	2	2	50.0%	104
	CARROLL	4	13	76.5%	17	5	6	3	1	2	17.6%	69
	CASS	38	63	62.4%	101	56	27	4	2	12	13.9%	43
	CHARITON	2	9	81.8%	11	4	5	0	2	0	18.2%	37
	CLINTON	8	10	55.6%	18	9	5	2	1	1	11.1%	38
	COOPER	13	17	56.7%	30	14	5	3	5	3	26.7%	50
	DAVISS	3	8	72.7%	11	3	2	2	2	2	36.4%	86
	GENTRY	2	4	66.7%	6	2	4	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	GRUNDY	9	9	50.0%	18	4	8	4	0	2	11.1%	55
	HARRISON	8	7	46.7%	15	3	1	6	1	4	33.3%	82
	HOLT	0	4	100.0%	4	1	2	0	0	1	25.0%	85
	JOHNSON	12	44	78.6%	56	19	13	9	2	13	26.8%	62
	LAFAYETTE	15	24	61.5%	39	21	10	5	0	3	7.7%	46
	LINN	11	5	31.3%	16	9	5	1	0	1	6.3%	41
	LIVINGSTON	8	22	73.3%	30	10	10	5	1	4	16.7%	60
	MERCER	1	2	66.7%	3	0	0	0	0	3	100.0%	155
	NODAWAY	8	7	46.7%	15	7	3	3	0	2	13.3%	45
	PETTIS	27	62	69.7%	89	39	24	8	4	14	20.2%	54
	PUTNAM	2	3	60.0%	5	3	1	0	0	1	20.0%	71
	RAY	9	27	75.0%	36	12	15	5	0	4	11.1%	54
	SALINE	13	35	72.9%	48	20	15	5	1	7	16.7%	51
	SULLIVAN	3	9	75.0%	12	5	4	2	0	1	8.3%	44
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	200	394	66.3%	594	252	167	67	24	84	18.2%	54
NE REGION	ADAIR	6	20	76.9%	26	10	4	2	3	7	38.5%	71
	AUDRAIN	17	20	54.1%	37	21	10	1	1	4	13.5%	43
	BOONE	69	130	65.3%	199	83	65	20	13	18	15.6%	46
	CALLAWAY	27	35	56.5%	62	31	15	7	1	8	14.5%	50
	CLARK	3	2	40.0%	5	2	1	0	0	2	40.0%	73
	COLE	29	66	69.5%	95	50	28	8	2	7	9.5%	37
	GASCONADE	8	7	46.7%	15	6	1	5	1	2	20.0%	47
	HOWARD	3	10	76.9%	13	5	6	0	1	1	15.4%	44
	KNOX	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	LEWIS	1	7	87.5%	8	5	1	2	0	0	0.0%	26
	LINCOLN	20	41	67.2%	61	25	18	10	0	8	13.1%	46
	MACON	11	7	38.9%	18	8	5	2	1	2	16.7%	61
	MARION	19	28	59.6%	47	24	11	4	1	7	17.0%	42
	MONITEAU	7	2	22.2%	9	4	3	2	0	0	0.0%	35
	MONROE	4	7	63.6%	11	7	2	1	0	1	9.1%	39
	MONTGOMERY	8	3	27.3%	11	8	1	0	1	1	18.2%	33
	OSAGE	5	7	58.3%	12	7	2	3	0	0	0.0%	31
	PIKE	11	15	57.7%	26	9	4	3	3	7	38.5%	86
	RALLS	7	7	50.0%	14	5	5	2	1	1	14.3%	50
	RANDOLPH	17	25	59.5%	42	14	16	4	0	8	19.0%	58
	SCHUYLER	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	4
	SCOTLAND	2	3	60.0%	5	2	1	0	0	2	40.0%	88
	SHELBY	3	7	70.0%	10	5	1	1	0	3	30.0%	70
	WARREN	13	22	62.9%	35	19	5	5	1	5	17.1%	52
	NE TOTAL	295	472	61.5%	767	356	205	82	30	94	16.2%	48
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	7	15	68.2%	22	10	8	3	1	0	4.5%	32
	BUTLER	52	56	51.9%	108	44	37	12	1	14	13.9%	52
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	43	52	54.7%	95	41	24	13	1	16	17.9%	55
	CARTER	9	8	47.1%	17	6	5	2	0	4	23.5%	62
	CRAWFORD	21	31	59.6%	52	22	18	6	2	4	11.5%	41
	DENT	10	16	61.5%	26	14	6	4	1	1	7.7%	35
	DUNKLIN	42	52	55.3%	94	35	24	8	1	26	28.7%	69
	HOWELL	32	45	58.4%	77	43	15	3	3	13	20.8%	52
	IRON	7	11	61.1%	18	5	8	3	1	1	11.1%	47
	MADISON	14	7	33.3%	21	13	1	0	2	5	33.3%	73
	MARIES	4	5	55.6%	9	7	0	0	0	2	22.2%	49

**TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
FEBRUARY 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	9	12	57.1%	21	8	5	2	0	6	28.6%	83
	NEW MADRID	17	28	62.2%	45	20	9	5	1	10	24.4%	61
	OREGON	14	11	44.0%	25	14	5	2	0	4	16.0%	45
	PEMISCOT	29	36	55.4%	65	30	12	4	1	18	29.2%	76
	PERRY	15	14	48.3%	29	16	7	5	0	1	3.4%	31
	PHELPS	27	40	59.7%	67	23	16	12	3	13	23.9%	67
	PULASKI	18	41	69.5%	59	28	11	7	1	12	22.0%	59
	REYNOLDS	7	9	56.3%	16	7	1	5	0	3	18.8%	59
	RIPLEY	15	14	48.3%	29	11	6	5	1	6	24.1%	61
	ST FRANCOIS	47	76	61.8%	123	56	32	10	3	22	20.3%	59
	STE GENEVIEVE	6	12	66.7%	18	12	3	1	0	2	11.1%	38
	SCOTT	31	48	60.8%	79	37	20	8	1	13	17.7%	57
	SHANNON	10	15	60.0%	25	9	7	3	0	6	24.0%	73
	STODDARD	24	37	60.7%	61	26	15	4	2	14	26.2%	71
	TEXAS	26	26	50.0%	52	32	8	5	0	7	13.5%	40
	WASHINGTON	26	40	60.6%	66	37	17	4	1	7	12.1%	38
	WAYNE	13	13	50.0%	26	13	5	2	2	4	23.1%	59
	WRIGHT	22	20	47.6%	42	22	10	3	1	6	16.7%	59
	SE TOTAL	597	790	57.0%	1,387	641	335	141	30	240	19.5%	56
SW REGION	BARRY	22	45	67.2%	67	23	20	9	1	14	22.4%	63
	BARTON	5	9	64.3%	14	5	8	0	0	1	7.1%	37
	BATES	5	17	77.3%	22	13	6	2	0	1	4.5%	32
	BENTON	19	25	56.8%	44	17	13	5	2	7	20.5%	55
	CAMDEN	16	25	61.0%	41	20	11	3	1	6	17.1%	67
	CEDAR	14	15	51.7%	29	16	3	4	1	5	20.7%	57
	CHRISTIAN	37	44	54.3%	81	44	13	11	1	12	16.0%	45
	DADE	4	9	69.2%	13	7	3	0	0	3	23.1%	69
	DALLAS	16	17	51.5%	33	20	8	1	0	4	12.1%	39
	DOUGLAS	11	7	38.9%	18	10	3	3	0	2	11.1%	57
	GREENE	171	311	64.5%	482	202	141	61	14	64	16.2%	49
	HENRY	18	37	67.3%	55	18	13	10	5	9	25.5%	57
	HICKORY	10	16	61.5%	26	9	10	3	0	4	15.4%	66
	JASPER	76	113	59.8%	189	91	38	28	5	27	16.9%	52
	LACLEDE	23	44	65.7%	67	28	16	13	0	10	14.9%	54
	LAWRENCE	26	33	55.9%	59	25	14	4	4	12	27.1%	65
	MCDONALD	17	33	66.0%	50	23	17	5	2	3	10.0%	38
	MILLER	19	23	54.8%	42	18	13	2	0	9	21.4%	59
	MORGAN	13	21	61.8%	34	13	14	3	1	3	11.8%	40
	NEWTON	34	59	63.4%	93	42	30	10	2	9	11.8%	43
	OZARK	6	5	45.5%	11	6	3	2	0	0	0.0%	26
	POLK	30	34	53.1%	64	32	15	8	1	8	14.1%	45
	ST CLAIR	7	8	53.3%	15	7	4	1	1	2	20.0%	57
	STONE	13	29	69.0%	42	21	10	2	1	8	21.4%	51
	TANEY	28	77	73.3%	105	55	28	8	3	11	13.3%	47
	VERNON	19	19	50.0%	38	20	8	4	2	4	15.8%	48
	WEBSTER	16	25	61.0%	41	18	11	7	2	3	12.2%	44
	SW TOTAL	675	1,100	62.0%	1,775	803	473	209	49	241	16.3%	50
KC REGION	ANDREW	7	13	65.0%	20	7	8	2	0	3	15.0%	58
	BUCHANAN	77	73	48.7%	150	80	35	14	4	17	14.0%	47
	CLAY	62	144	69.9%	206	87	60	30	3	26	14.1%	46
	DE KALB	5	9	64.3%	14	9	2	1	0	2	14.3%	41
	JACKSON	444	646	59.3%	1,090	498	312	140	27	113	12.8%	45
	PLATTE	19	39	67.2%	58	25	16	9	1	7	13.8%	45
	KC TOTAL	614	924	60.1%	1,538	706	433	196	35	168	13.2%	46
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	60	58	49.2%	118	56	24	17	5	16	17.8%	53
	JEFFERSON	81	128	61.2%	209	100	56	32	3	18	10.0%	42
	ST CHARLES	66	133	66.8%	199	98	54	22	4	21	12.6%	45
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	564	566	50.1%	1,130	573	348	118	10	81	8.1%	37
	ST LOUIS CITY	577	423	42.3%	1,000	471	337	137	11	44	5.5%	36
	STL TOTAL	1,348	1,308	49.2%	2,656	1,298	819	326	33	180	8.0%	38
STATEWIDE		3,729	4,988	57.2%	8,717	4,056	2,432	1,021	201	1,007	13.9%	47

**TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
FEBRUARY 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	CALDWELL	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	CARROLL	3	0	0.0%	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3%	22
	CASS	25	18	41.9%	43	23	11	8	0	1	20.9%	35
	CHARITON	0	2	100.0%	2	0	2	0	0	0	0.0%	39
	CLINTON	6	1	14.3%	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	COOPER	6	1	14.3%	7	2	3	2	0	0	28.6%	38
	DAVISS	2	1	33.3%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	GENTRY	4	3	42.9%	7	4	1	2	0	0	28.6%	34
	GRUNDY	4	1	20.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	HARRISON	2	2	50.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	HOLT	4	0	0.0%	4	2	1	1	0	0	25.0%	33
	JOHNSON	9	7	43.8%	16	6	9	1	0	0	6.3%	32
	LAFAYETTE	8	3	27.3%	11	8	1	2	0	0	18.2%	25
	LINN	6	6	50.0%	12	5	4	3	0	0	25.0%	31
	LIVINGSTON	4	1	20.0%	5	2	2	1	0	0	20.0%	35
	MERCER	1	5	83.3%	6	2	2	2	0	0	33.3%	37
	NODAWAY	9	8	47.1%	17	8	3	6	0	0	35.3%	33
	PETTIS	12	6	33.3%	18	14	3	1	0	0	5.6%	24
	PUTNAM	4	1	20.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	RAY	11	6	35.3%	17	5	7	5	0	0	29.4%	36
	SALINE	5	2	28.6%	7	3	2	1	0	1	28.6%	37
	SULLIVAN	3	1	25.0%	4	0	4	0	0	0	0.0%	38
	WORTH	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	NW TOTAL	130	77	37.2%	207	104	65	36	0	2	18.4%	31
NE REGION	ADAIR	4	1	20.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	AUDRAIN	6	4	40.0%	10	7	3	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	BOONE	27	15	35.7%	42	27	13	2	0	0	4.8%	22
	CALLAWAY	1	12	92.3%	13	5	7	1	0	0	7.7%	32
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	14	8	36.4%	22	11	4	6	0	1	31.8%	36
	GASCONADE	11	1	8.3%	12	3	7	2	0	0	16.7%	37
	HOWARD	4	3	42.9%	7	3	1	3	0	0	42.9%	34
	KNOX	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	LEWIS	1	2	66.7%	3	1	1	1	0	0	33.3%	42
	LINCOLN	7	8	53.3%	15	4	4	6	0	1	46.7%	49
	MACON	3	1	25.0%	4	2	0	2	0	0	50.0%	35
	MARION	12	13	52.0%	25	14	6	5	0	0	20.0%	29
	MONITEAU	7	6	46.2%	13	7	6	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	MONROE	3	3	50.0%	6	2	3	1	0	0	16.7%	33
	MONTGOMERY	4	3	42.9%	7	3	2	2	0	0	28.6%	35
	OSAGE	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	PIKE	6	3	33.3%	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	RALLS	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	RANDOLPH	8	2	20.0%	10	6	4	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHELBY	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	WARREN	8	4	33.3%	12	7	5	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	NE TOTAL	131	92	41.3%	223	120	70	31	0	2	14.8%	30
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	3	60.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	BUTLER	19	16	45.7%	35	19	10	4	2	0	17.1%	32
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	10	15	60.0%	25	10	12	3	0	0	12.0%	33
	CARTER	3	1	25.0%	4	2	1	1	0	0	25.0%	24
	CRAWFORD	3	9	75.0%	12	2	6	4	0	0	33.3%	39
	DENT	2	3	60.0%	5	1	4	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	DUNKLIN	21	10	32.3%	31	15	10	6	0	0	19.4%	30
	HOWELL	13	9	40.9%	22	10	10	2	0	0	9.1%	28
	IRON	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	MADISON	4	0	0.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	MARIES	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	100.0%	47

**TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
FEBRUARY 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	7	1	12.5%	8	6	2	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	NEW MADRID	4	3	42.9%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	OREGON	7	0	0.0%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	PEMISCOT	4	2	33.3%	6	1	5	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	PERRY	7	0	0.0%	7	6	0	0	0	1	14.3%	32
	PHELPS	9	5	35.7%	14	7	7	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	PULASKI	9	4	30.8%	13	10	3	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	REYNOLDS	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	1	0	0	33.3%	44
	RIPLEY	8	1	11.1%	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	ST FRANCOIS	13	14	51.9%	27	19	8	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	STE GENEVIEVE	3	0	0.0%	3	1	1	1	0	0	33.3%	37
	SCOTT	12	4	25.0%	16	12	2	2	0	0	12.5%	19
	SHANNON	4	5	55.6%	9	4	5	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	STODDARD	18	7	28.0%	25	16	8	1	0	0	4.0%	25
	TEXAS	6	5	45.5%	11	6	3	2	0	0	18.2%	26
	WASHINGTON	8	1	11.1%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	WAYNE	2	3	60.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	WRIGHT	10	1	9.1%	11	7	3	1	0	0	9.1%	22
	SE TOTAL	212	126	37.3%	338	195	111	29	2	1	9.5%	27
SW REGION	BARRY	9	12	57.1%	21	14	3	3	1	0	19.0%	27
	BARTON	8	1	11.1%	9	7	2	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	BATES	11	10	47.6%	21	8	9	2	0	2	19.0%	43
	BENTON	6	4	40.0%	10	2	7	1	0	0	10.0%	36
	CAMDEN	8	3	27.3%	11	7	1	2	0	1	27.3%	32
	CEDAR	6	1	14.3%	7	5	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CHRISTIAN	14	6	30.0%	20	11	7	2	0	0	10.0%	27
	DADE	1	5	83.3%	6	1	1	3	0	1	66.7%	73
	DALLAS	4	5	55.6%	9	3	5	1	0	0	11.1%	34
	DOUGLAS	9	5	35.7%	14	10	4	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	GREENE	57	46	44.7%	103	37	49	14	0	3	16.5%	37
	HENRY	6	10	62.5%	16	7	8	1	0	0	6.3%	30
	HICKORY	6	3	33.3%	9	5	3	1	0	0	11.1%	31
	JASPER	35	34	49.3%	69	46	17	6	0	0	8.7%	25
	LACLEDE	13	6	31.6%	19	13	4	2	0	0	10.5%	22
	LAWRENCE	17	8	32.0%	25	15	9	1	0	0	4.0%	25
	MCDONALD	4	3	42.9%	7	2	4	1	0	0	14.3%	31
	MILLER	12	3	20.0%	15	12	2	0	0	1	6.7%	27
	MORGAN	8	5	38.5%	13	7	4	2	0	0	15.4%	30
	NEWTON	20	8	28.6%	28	17	6	5	0	0	17.9%	26
	OZARK	4	4	50.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	POLK	8	4	33.3%	12	8	4	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	ST CLAIR	3	2	40.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	STONE	5	6	54.5%	11	4	4	2	0	1	27.3%	39
	TANEY	15	10	40.0%	25	15	6	3	0	1	16.0%	33
	VERNON	4	2	33.3%	6	2	3	1	0	0	16.7%	34
	WEBSTER	8	5	38.5%	13	6	4	2	0	1	23.1%	40
	SW TOTAL	301	211	41.2%	512	275	170	55	1	11	13.1%	31
KC REGION	ANDREW	5	0	0.0%	5	3	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	BUCHANAN	19	16	45.7%	35	15	15	5	0	0	14.3%	30
	CLAY	43	26	37.7%	69	41	14	13	0	1	20.3%	31
	DE KALB	3	2	40.0%	5	5	0	0	0	0	0.0%	7
	JACKSON	180	141	43.9%	321	164	100	44	3	10	17.8%	32
	PLATTE	15	7	31.8%	22	15	3	4	0	0	18.2%	30
	KC TOTAL	265	192	42.0%	457	243	134	66	3	11	17.5%	31
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	28	13	31.7%	41	26	10	5	0	0	12.2%	28
	JEFFERSON	41	21	33.9%	62	34	21	7	0	0	11.3%	27
	ST CHARLES	28	25	47.2%	53	28	18	3	1	3	13.2%	37
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	196	98	33.3%	294	174	93	19	2	6	9.2%	28
	ST LOUIS CITY	108	60	35.7%	168	109	51	8	0	0	4.8%	22
	STL TOTAL	401	217	35.1%	618	371	193	42	3	9	8.7%	27
STATEWIDE		1,440	915	38.9%	2,355	1,308	743	259	9	36	12.9%	29

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	CARROLL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CASS	1	1	50.0%	2	0	1	0	0	1	50.0%	119
	CHARITON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COOPER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DAVISS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOLT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	LAFAYETTE	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	61
	LINN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LIVINGSTON	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	MERCER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PETTIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RAY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	73
	SALINE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	436
	SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NW TOTAL	1	8	88.9%	9	1	4	2	0	2	22.2%	108
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	AUDRAIN	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%	58
	BOONE	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	46
	CALLAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	2	100.0%	2	1	0	0	0	1	50.0%	128
	GASCONADE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	HOWARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINCOLN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MACON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARION	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	MONITEAU	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONROE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OSAGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTLAND	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	77
	SHELBY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WARREN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NE TOTAL	1	10	90.9%	11	3	3	4	0	1	9.1%	61
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUTLER	0	3	100.0%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	2	100.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	CARTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CRAWFORD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DENT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DUNKLIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	IRON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MADISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2018**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NEW MADRID	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OREGON	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	PEMISCOT	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	PERRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	70
	PHELPS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PULASKI	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%	104
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RIPLEY	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	49
	ST FRANCOIS	1	2	66.7%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	37
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	53
	SCOTT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SHANNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STODDARD	0	3	100.0%	3	0	1	2	0	0	0.0%	48
	TEXAS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	242
	WASHINGTON	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	48
	WAYNE	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	WRIGHT	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	SE TOTAL	4	19	82.6%	23	6	9	6	1	1	8.7%	51
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BARTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	BATES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BENTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CAMDEN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	CEDAR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHRISTIAN	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%	48
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GREENE	1	4	80.0%	5	1	3	0	0	1	20.0%	56
	HENRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HICKORY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	49
	JASPER	0	3	100.0%	3	0	1	1	0	1	33.3%	127
	LACLEDE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	54
	LAWRENCE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	55
	MCDONALD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MILLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MORGAN	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	52
	NEWTON	1	1	50.0%	2	1	0	0	0	1	50.0%	88
	OZARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	POLK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STONE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	TANEY	0	3	100.0%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	36
	VERNON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	74
	WEBSTER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	SW TOTAL	2	22	91.7%	24	3	10	8	0	3	12.5%	62
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BUCHANAN	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	50
	CLAY	0	4	100.0%	4	1	1	2	0	0	0.0%	51
	DE KALB	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JACKSON	3	15	83.3%	18	3	4	8	0	3	16.7%	89
	PLATTE	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	KC TOTAL	3	22	88.0%	25	5	6	11	0	3	12.0%	77
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JEFFERSON	0	4	100.0%	4	2	0	1	0	1	25.0%	96
	ST CHARLES	0	3	100.0%	3	1	1	1	0	0	0.0%	37
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1	15	93.8%	16	4	6	3	0	3	18.8%	76
	ST LOUIS CITY	3	7	70.0%	10	2	3	3	0	2	20.0%	83
	STL TOTAL	4	29	87.9%	33	9	10	8	0	6	18.2%	77
STATEWIDE		15	110	88.0%	125	27	42	39	1	16	13.6%	70

**TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
FEBRUARY 2018**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	123	21	1	3	57	207
	CALDWELL	0	6	172	24	0	2	69	273
	CARROLL	0	5	257	38	0	0	76	376
	CASS	0	47	1,350	181	6	13	530	2,127
	CHARITON	0	6	186	27	0	2	162	383
	CLINTON	0	9	291	32	0	7	142	481
	COOPER	0	6	440	73	1	5	140	665
	DAVISS	0	5	224	26	0	1	36	292
	GENTRY	0	5	188	41	4	6	63	307
	GRUNDY	0	6	346	43	1	6	167	569
	HARRISON	1	4	303	32	0	7	83	430
	HOLT	0	2	89	14	0	3	41	149
	JOHNSON	0	13	804	102	4	12	218	1,153
	LAFAYETTE	0	15	728	143	1	12	273	1,172
	LINN	0	3	434	47	0	4	146	634
	LIVINGSTON	0	11	445	61	3	9	277	806
	MERCER	0	1	96	9	0	1	39	146
	NODAWAY	1	7	379	67	2	6	104	566
	PETTIS	0	36	1,398	175	4	10	567	2,190
	PUTNAM	0	5	153	15	0	0	50	223
	RAY	0	12	457	79	4	5	172	729
	SALINE	0	9	717	128	1	6	205	1,066
	SULLIVAN	0	4	194	25	1	1	119	344
	WORTH	0	0	50	6	0	1	18	75
	NW TOTAL	2	219	9,824	1,409	33	122	3,754	15,363
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	18	788	102	2	24	157	1,092
	AUDRAIN	2	20	680	92	1	8	177	980
	BOONE	0	70	3,255	435	11	65	488	4,324
	CALLAWAY	1	14	981	94	2	9	249	1,350
	CLARK	0	4	171	17	0	2	43	237
	COLE	0	49	1,489	184	0	33	349	2,104
	GASCONADE	0	9	381	48	3	2	157	600
	HOWARD	0	7	281	31	1	1	99	420
	KNOX	0	1	100	14	0	0	70	185
	LEWIS	0	5	243	23	1	4	113	389
	LINCOLN	6	20	1,073	140	3	14	449	1,705
	MACON	0	11	387	66	2	10	137	613
	MARION	1	12	1,086	137	2	21	566	1,825
	MONITEAU	0	0	280	41	1	1	87	410
	MONROE	1	6	209	31	0	2	100	349
	MONTGOMERY	0	15	345	38	0	3	149	550
	OSAGE	0	13	187	24	2	3	77	306
	PIKE	0	12	535	65	1	5	134	752
	RALLS	1	4	214	36	0	1	79	335
	RANDOLPH	0	17	955	98	2	5	381	1,458
	SCHUYLER	0	0	130	16	0	0	30	176
	SCOTLAND	0	4	84	13	0	0	27	128
	SHELBY	0	3	165	18	2	4	67	259
	WARREN	0	22	731	93	3	13	90	952
	NE TOTAL	13	336	14,750	1,856	39	230	4,275	21,499
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	3	486	80	0	2	195	766
	BUTLER	2	40	2,446	292	4	16	663	3,463
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	35	1,879	250	4	16	675	2,859
	CARTER	0	2	385	49	0	3	79	518
	CRAWFORD	0	21	952	121	0	2	281	1,377
	DENT	0	16	779	93	4	5	159	1,056
	DUNKLIN	1	38	2,296	250	1	2	693	3,281
	HOWELL	0	28	2,055	187	3	6	527	2,806
	IRON	1	14	612	65	0	2	299	993
	MADISON	0	11	545	96	1	3	294	950
	MARIES	1	8	196	20	0	1	82	308

**TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
FEBRUARY 2018**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	12	798	97	2	4	220	1,133
	NEW MADRID	1	21	954	150	0	1	351	1,478
	OREGON	0	6	698	65	0	1	109	879
	PEMISCOT	0	21	1,418	165	0	4	310	1,918
	PERRY	0	9	452	74	6	13	178	732
	PHELPS	0	23	1,421	165	4	14	370	1,997
	PULASKI	0	17	1,023	94	1	4	186	1,325
	REYNOLDS	0	7	327	47	0	1	87	469
	RIPLEY	0	16	952	122	0	1	216	1,307
	ST FRANCOIS	1	81	2,843	334	4	17	1,022	4,302
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	5	373	66	3	3	162	612
	SCOTT	0	44	2,002	263	2	13	561	2,885
	SHANNON	0	8	495	44	0	1	90	638
	STODDARD	0	26	1,348	201	1	4	428	2,008
	TEXAS	0	13	935	90	2	3	177	1,220
	WASHINGTON	1	31	1,460	141	1	1	254	1,889
	WAYNE	1	22	843	117	1	5	163	1,152
	WRIGHT	1	13	1,007	86	1	4	194	1,306
	SE TOTAL	10	591	31,980	3,824	45	152	9,025	45,627
SW REGION	BARRY	0	25	1,218	119	0	1	234	1,597
	BARTON	0	6	369	43	0	3	128	549
	BATES	1	12	477	64	0	3	133	690
	BENTON	0	24	773	82	0	3	213	1,095
	CAMDEN	0	16	929	128	5	10	162	1,250
	CEDAR	0	8	586	60	0	4	154	812
	CHRISTIAN	0	32	1,300	141	0	7	419	1,899
	DADE	0	2	230	26	0	1	58	317
	DALLAS	0	12	681	64	0	2	159	918
	DOUGLAS	1	6	603	64	0	1	95	770
	GREENE	3	180	8,087	891	11	76	1,781	11,029
	HENRY	0	18	922	93	1	9	227	1,270
	HICKORY	0	2	343	50	0	0	74	469
	JASPER	0	75	3,769	475	4	20	672	5,015
	LACLEDE	0	32	1,453	136	2	3	286	1,912
	LAWRENCE	0	14	1,177	142	1	2	231	1,567
	MCDONALD	0	12	675	72	0	1	107	867
	MILLER	0	18	809	86	1	9	239	1,162
	MORGAN	0	17	851	73	3	7	179	1,130
	NEWTON	0	37	1,465	176	1	13	363	2,055
	OZARK	0	10	383	28	0	1	118	540
	POLK	2	13	1,041	115	1	7	372	1,551
	ST CLAIR	0	12	401	30	1	1	62	507
	STONE	0	13	703	75	0	0	223	1,014
	TANEY	0	36	1,500	127	1	13	293	1,970
	VERNON	0	10	800	97	0	6	228	1,141
	WEBSTER	0	18	909	101	1	3	208	1,240
	SW TOTAL	7	660	32,454	3,558	33	206	7,418	44,336
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	4	253	26	0	2	110	395
	BUCHANAN	0	54	2,862	335	5	26	604	3,886
	CLAY	0	114	2,988	511	5	42	762	4,422
	DE KALB	0	7	233	19	0	1	130	390
	JACKSON	3	638	17,785	1,918	20	159	4,202	24,725
	PLATTE	0	17	721	107	1	20	322	1,188
	KC TOTAL	3	834	24,842	2,916	31	250	6,130	35,006
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	42	2,091	249	4	28	587	3,001
	JEFFERSON	0	101	3,848	551	1	35	1,376	5,912
	ST CHARLES	1	108	3,367	610	15	83	871	5,055
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	4	616	18,458	2,420	25	196	5,838	27,557
	ST LOUIS CITY	5	340	16,676	1,529	8	93	3,170	21,821
	STL TOTAL	10	1,207	44,440	5,359	53	435	11,842	63,346
UNKNOWN		0	0	4	1	0	0	0	5
STATEWIDE		45	3,847	158,294	18,923	234	1,395	42,444	225,182

**TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
FEBRUARY 2018**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	14	13.0%	94	87.0%	108
	CALDWELL	27	19.6%	111	80.4%	138
	CARROLL	29	15.3%	161	84.7%	190
	CASS	155	16.6%	779	83.4%	934
	CHARITON	20	10.6%	168	89.4%	188
	CLINTON	30	14.3%	180	85.7%	210
	COOPER	43	13.0%	289	87.0%	332
	DAVISS	18	12.5%	126	87.5%	144
	GENTRY	21	12.6%	146	87.4%	167
	GRUNDY	38	14.0%	233	86.0%	271
	HARRISON	39	17.6%	182	82.4%	221
	HOLT	11	15.9%	58	84.1%	69
	JOHNSON	83	16.3%	425	83.7%	508
	LAFAYETTE	61	11.4%	476	88.6%	537
	LINN	48	15.9%	254	84.1%	302
	LIVINGSTON	43	11.4%	335	88.6%	378
	MERCER	8	11.0%	65	89.0%	73
	NODAWAY	87	28.2%	221	71.8%	308
	PETTIS	165	15.2%	917	84.8%	1,082
	PUTNAM	18	15.7%	97	84.3%	115
	RAY	49	16.5%	248	83.5%	297
	SALINE	56	10.4%	483	89.6%	539
	SULLIVAN	29	15.1%	163	84.9%	192
	WORTH	12	32.4%	25	67.6%	37
	NW TOTAL	1,104	15.0%	6,236	85.0%	7,340
NE REGION	ADAIR	68	12.3%	484	87.7%	552
	AUDRAIN	85	17.4%	404	82.6%	489
	BOONE	263	14.2%	1,584	85.8%	1,847
	CALLAWAY	145	20.7%	554	79.3%	699
	CLARK	22	16.5%	111	83.5%	133
	COLE	133	14.2%	805	85.8%	938
	GASCONADE	34	13.1%	226	86.9%	260
	HOWARD	24	11.1%	193	88.9%	217
	KNOX	13	12.1%	94	87.9%	107
	LEWIS	24	11.9%	177	88.1%	201
	LINCOLN	137	17.6%	643	82.4%	780
	MACON	41	14.6%	240	85.4%	281
	MARION	71	8.4%	773	91.6%	844
	MONITEAU	28	15.2%	156	84.8%	184
	MONROE	32	16.3%	164	83.7%	196
	MONTGOMERY	33	12.5%	230	87.5%	263
	OSAGE	17	11.7%	128	88.3%	145
	PIKE	46	12.3%	329	87.7%	375
	RALLS	18	10.2%	158	89.8%	176
	RANDOLPH	100	14.5%	590	85.5%	690
	SCHUYLER	12	11.5%	92	88.5%	104
	SCOTLAND	15	19.5%	62	80.5%	77
	SHELBY	21	16.9%	103	83.1%	124
	WARREN	88	19.7%	358	80.3%	446
	NE TOTAL	1,470	14.5%	8,658	85.5%	10,128
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	31	8.3%	344	91.7%	375
	BUTLER	184	10.6%	1,551	89.4%	1,735
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	156	11.4%	1,208	88.6%	1,364
	CARTER	23	8.9%	235	91.1%	258
	CRAWFORD	102	15.3%	565	84.7%	667
	DENT	62	12.1%	452	87.9%	514
	DUNKLIN	170	10.2%	1,493	89.8%	1,663
	HOWELL	230	15.6%	1,246	84.4%	1,476
	IRON	30	6.7%	416	93.3%	446
	MADISON	38	9.2%	373	90.8%	411
	MARIES	38	20.5%	147	79.5%	185

**TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
FEBRUARY 2018**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	52	8.9%	534	91.1%	586
	NEW MADRID	77	10.1%	682	89.9%	759
	OREGON	67	14.1%	408	85.9%	475
	PEMISCOT	76	7.9%	883	92.1%	959
	PERRY	26	7.9%	303	92.1%	329
	PHELPS	145	14.8%	838	85.2%	983
	PULASKI	100	16.3%	513	83.7%	613
	REYNOLDS	33	13.0%	221	87.0%	254
	RIPLEY	71	11.3%	555	88.7%	626
	ST FRANCOIS	220	11.4%	1,708	88.6%	1,928
	STE GENEVIEVE	31	12.0%	228	88.0%	259
	SCOTT	156	11.0%	1,264	89.0%	1,420
	SHANNON	33	9.0%	335	91.0%	368
	STODDARD	119	11.5%	918	88.5%	1,037
	TEXAS	135	20.1%	535	79.9%	670
	WASHINGTON	109	12.6%	753	87.4%	862
	WAYNE	70	11.7%	527	88.3%	597
	WRIGHT	118	17.1%	572	82.9%	690
	SE TOTAL	2,702	12.0%	19,807	88.0%	22,509
	SW REGION	BARRY	137	16.5%	695	83.5%
BARTON		43	15.1%	242	84.9%	285
BATES		62	18.7%	269	81.3%	331
BENTON		96	17.2%	463	82.8%	559
CAMDEN		121	18.6%	530	81.4%	651
CEDAR		79	19.5%	327	80.5%	406
CHRISTIAN		156	16.5%	791	83.5%	947
DADE		30	18.0%	137	82.0%	167
DALLAS		89	18.7%	386	81.3%	475
DOUGLAS		81	18.7%	353	81.3%	434
GREENE		861	16.7%	4,308	83.3%	5,169
HENRY		83	13.9%	514	86.1%	597
HICKORY		47	17.6%	220	82.4%	267
JASPER		354	14.3%	2,127	85.7%	2,481
LACLEDE		155	16.3%	796	83.7%	951
LAWRENCE		136	16.5%	690	83.5%	826
MCDONALD		79	18.5%	348	81.5%	427
MILLER		93	15.9%	492	84.1%	585
MORGAN		99	17.4%	469	82.6%	568
NEWTON		164	16.5%	827	83.5%	991
OZARK	49	17.0%	239	83.0%	288	
POLK	130	16.8%	645	83.2%	775	
ST CLAIR	41	15.6%	222	84.4%	263	
STONE	114	21.2%	425	78.8%	539	
TANEY	201	19.0%	859	81.0%	1,060	
VERNON	77	14.2%	467	85.8%	544	
WEBSTER	137	21.6%	497	78.4%	634	
SW TOTAL	3,714	16.8%	18,338	83.2%	22,052	
KC REGION	ANDREW	28	15.5%	153	84.5%	181
	BUCHANAN	243	13.8%	1,517	86.2%	1,760
	CLAY	331	17.2%	1,591	82.8%	1,922
	DE KALB	35	16.5%	177	83.5%	212
	JACKSON	1,637	15.3%	9,091	84.7%	10,728
	PLATTE	83	17.9%	380	82.1%	463
	KC TOTAL	2,357	15.4%	12,909	84.6%	15,266
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	226	16.3%	1,162	83.7%	1,388
	JEFFERSON	434	16.3%	2,235	83.7%	2,669
	ST CHARLES	397	18.7%	1,723	81.3%	2,120
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,511	12.7%	10,415	87.3%	11,926
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,021	10.6%	8,656	89.4%	9,677
STL TOTAL	3,589	12.9%	24,191	87.1%	27,780	
UNKNOWN	0	0.0%	2	100.0%	2	
STATEWIDE	14,936	14.2%	90,141	85.8%	105,077	

**TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
FEBRUARY 2018**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	32	59.3%	22	40.7%	54
	CALDWELL	45	66.2%	23	33.8%	68
	CARROLL	40	62.5%	24	37.5%	64
	CASS	306	67.3%	149	32.7%	455
	CHARITON	29	47.5%	32	52.5%	61
	CLINTON	74	76.3%	23	23.7%	97
	COOPER	76	69.1%	34	30.9%	110
	DAVISS	60	81.1%	14	18.9%	74
	GENTRY	29	59.2%	20	40.8%	49
	GRUNDY	58	67.4%	28	32.6%	86
	HARRISON	61	64.2%	34	35.8%	95
	HOLT	16	64.0%	9	36.0%	25
	JOHNSON	128	73.6%	46	26.4%	174
	LAFAYETTE	150	69.4%	66	30.6%	216
	LINN	76	63.3%	44	36.7%	120
	LIVINGSTON	54	52.9%	48	47.1%	102
	MERCER	21	72.4%	8	27.6%	29
	NODAWAY	64	62.1%	39	37.9%	103
	PETTIS	199	63.4%	115	36.6%	314
	PUTNAM	39	73.6%	14	26.4%	53
	RAY	87	60.0%	58	40.0%	145
	SALINE	95	62.9%	56	37.1%	151
	SULLIVAN	29	67.4%	14	32.6%	43
	WORTH	19	79.2%	5	20.8%	24
	NW TOTAL	1,787	65.9%	925	34.1%	2,712
NE REGION	ADAIR	100	64.5%	55	35.5%	155
	AUDRAIN	107	69.5%	47	30.5%	154
	BOONE	432	69.1%	193	30.9%	625
	CALLAWAY	169	78.2%	47	21.8%	216
	CLARK	39	75.0%	13	25.0%	52
	COLE	221	70.8%	91	29.2%	312
	GASCONADE	77	65.8%	40	34.2%	117
	HOWARD	38	65.5%	20	34.5%	58
	KNOX	18	58.1%	13	41.9%	31
	LEWIS	33	54.1%	28	45.9%	61
	LINCOLN	214	72.1%	83	27.9%	297
	MACON	74	66.1%	38	33.9%	112
	MARION	149	59.1%	103	40.9%	252
	MONITEAU	52	63.4%	30	36.6%	82
	MONROE	30	54.5%	25	45.5%	55
	MONTGOMERY	66	74.2%	23	25.8%	89
	OSAGE	39	70.9%	16	29.1%	55
	PIKE	94	75.8%	30	24.2%	124
	RALLS	36	66.7%	18	33.3%	54
	RANDOLPH	144	64.0%	81	36.0%	225
	SCHUYLER	20	76.9%	6	23.1%	26
	SCOTLAND	22	73.3%	8	26.7%	30
	SHELBY	28	71.8%	11	28.2%	39
	WARREN	114	72.2%	44	27.8%	158
	NE TOTAL	2,316	68.5%	1,063	31.5%	3,379
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	60	56.1%	47	43.9%	107
	BUTLER	304	63.7%	173	36.3%	477
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	265	58.2%	190	41.8%	455
	CARTER	55	67.9%	26	32.1%	81
	CRAWFORD	178	68.7%	81	31.3%	259
	DENT	107	68.2%	50	31.8%	157
	DUNKLIN	248	56.8%	189	43.2%	437
	HOWELL	396	73.3%	144	26.7%	540
	IRON	83	65.9%	43	34.1%	126
	MADISON	79	48.8%	83	51.2%	162
	MARIES	42	73.7%	15	26.3%	57

**TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
FEBRUARY 2018**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	84	54.5%	70	45.5%	154
	NEW MADRID	95	46.3%	110	53.7%	205
	OREGON	106	74.1%	37	25.9%	143
	PEMISCOT	107	46.3%	124	53.7%	231
	PERRY	58	51.8%	54	48.2%	112
	PHELPS	231	71.1%	94	28.9%	325
	PULASKI	129	69.0%	58	31.0%	187
	REYNOLDS	38	59.4%	26	40.6%	64
	RIPLEY	116	54.2%	98	45.8%	214
	ST FRANCOIS	418	65.8%	217	34.2%	635
	STE GENEVIEVE	57	62.6%	34	37.4%	91
	SCOTT	277	62.0%	170	38.0%	447
	SHANNON	77	75.5%	25	24.5%	102
	STODDARD	217	60.4%	142	39.6%	359
	TEXAS	186	75.9%	59	24.1%	245
	WASHINGTON	184	70.2%	78	29.8%	262
	WAYNE	101	60.5%	66	39.5%	167
	WRIGHT	183	77.5%	53	22.5%	236
	SE TOTAL	4,481	63.7%	2,556	36.3%	7,037
SW REGION	BARRY	230	79.0%	61	21.0%	291
	BARTON	82	77.4%	24	22.6%	106
	BATES	88	72.1%	34	27.9%	122
	BENTON	169	76.1%	53	23.9%	222
	CAMDEN	189	78.1%	53	21.9%	242
	CEDAR	130	74.3%	45	25.7%	175
	CHRISTIAN	320	77.3%	94	22.7%	414
	DADE	57	78.1%	16	21.9%	73
	DALLAS	134	83.8%	26	16.2%	160
	DOUGLAS	116	79.5%	30	20.5%	146
	GREENE	1,206	70.2%	512	29.8%	1,718
	HENRY	157	71.4%	63	28.6%	220
	HICKORY	84	80.0%	21	20.0%	105
	JASPER	592	71.3%	238	28.7%	830
	LACLEDE	243	75.0%	81	25.0%	324
	LAWRENCE	253	82.1%	55	17.9%	308
	MCDONALD	117	75.0%	39	25.0%	156
	MILLER	181	74.8%	61	25.2%	242
	MORGAN	145	73.2%	53	26.8%	198
	NEWTON	302	73.5%	109	26.5%	411
	OZARK	70	72.9%	26	27.1%	96
	POLK	187	70.3%	79	29.7%	266
	ST CLAIR	76	79.2%	20	20.8%	96
	STONE	161	78.5%	44	21.5%	205
	TANEY	317	78.9%	85	21.1%	402
	VERNON	116	65.9%	60	34.1%	176
	WEBSTER	231	81.6%	52	18.4%	283
	SW TOTAL	5,953	74.5%	2,034	25.5%	7,987
KC REGION	ANDREW	46	69.7%	20	30.3%	66
	BUCHANAN	420	70.6%	175	29.4%	595
	CLAY	536	72.3%	205	27.7%	741
	DE KALB	54	73.0%	20	27.0%	74
	JACKSON	2,454	69.7%	1,068	30.3%	3,522
	PLATTE	136	66.7%	68	33.3%	204
	KC TOTAL	3,646	70.1%	1,556	29.9%	5,202
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	479	75.4%	156	24.6%	635
	JEFFERSON	663	69.1%	296	30.9%	959
	ST CHARLES	567	67.9%	268	32.1%	835
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,339	63.2%	1,363	36.8%	3,702
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,465	61.0%	935	39.0%	2,400
	STL TOTAL	5,513	64.6%	3,018	35.4%	8,531
STATEWIDE		23,696	68.0%	11,152	32.0%	34,848

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through February 2018

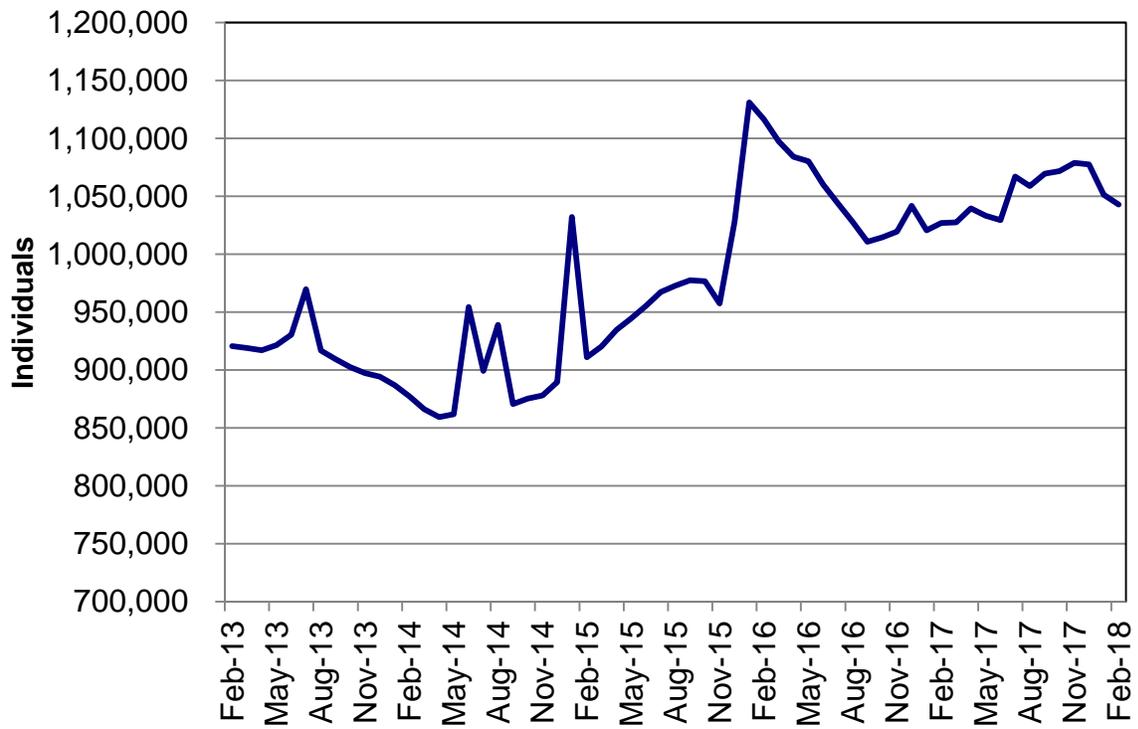
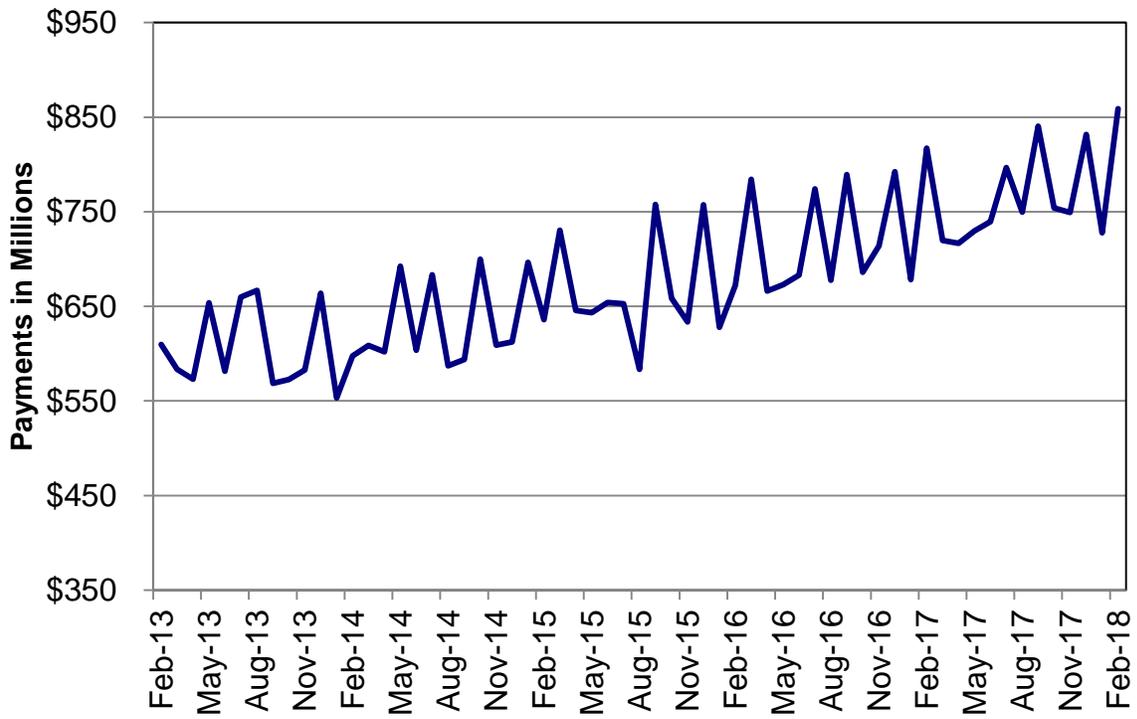


Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through February 2018



**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018**

	TOTAL		NURSING FACILITIES		HOSPITALS				DENTAL SERVICES	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITIES		INPATIENT		OUTPATIENT		DENTAL SERVICES	
			RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,050,414	\$859,761,115	24,281	\$94,142,397	7,564	\$58,667,454	105,400	\$64,670,771	6,029	\$800,752
ADAIR	4,380	\$5,084,094	91	\$359,185	35	\$255,686	415	\$284,513	11	\$802
ANDREW	1,994	\$1,633,599	90	\$355,634	22	\$182,928	215	\$183,292	8	\$973
ATCHISON	747	\$577,529	48	\$137,090	5	\$42,064	92	\$51,591	8	\$861
AUDRAIN	4,727	\$3,474,364	73	\$308,380	23	\$125,086	572	\$288,093	10	\$1,473
BARRY	8,036	\$5,078,448	129	\$539,883	34	\$323,153	789	\$434,404	49	\$3,648
BARTON	2,629	\$1,455,342	93	\$313,699	10	\$34,076	234	\$86,730	12	\$971
BATES	3,118	\$3,360,243	88	\$378,528	19	\$236,792	421	\$320,165	15	\$1,684
BENTON	3,926	\$3,344,281	117	\$416,586	31	\$174,416	491	\$270,245	11	\$1,891
BOLLINGER	3,010	\$2,217,015	62	\$187,894	12	\$80,693	276	\$101,646	18	\$1,365
BOONE	21,749	\$19,574,811	290	\$1,124,373	146	\$1,098,235	2,575	\$1,399,929	55	\$10,421
BUCHANAN	18,283	\$15,071,930	305	\$1,155,391	215	\$1,799,861	2,417	\$1,531,549	68	\$12,939
BUTLER	12,751	\$11,306,791	266	\$894,096	103	\$822,512	1,369	\$967,218	161	\$11,731
CALDWELL	1,426	\$974,753	49	\$174,420	7	\$43,586	140	\$104,890	13	\$4,963
CALLAWAY	6,998	\$5,450,883	124	\$465,672	51	\$329,415	835	\$370,905	8	\$484
CAMDEN	7,138	\$4,875,884	115	\$403,703	32	\$210,708	698	\$442,495	31	\$6,685
CAPE GIRARDEAU	12,605	\$11,172,962	339	\$1,365,999	80	\$561,629	1,336	\$741,692	97	\$9,456
CARROLL	1,526	\$1,300,762	53	\$209,825	10	\$58,501	218	\$119,305	10	\$1,623
CARTER	1,832	\$1,295,705	13	\$47,591	6	\$60,324	185	\$89,590	33	\$2,497
CASS	13,682	\$10,437,885	353	\$1,280,131	75	\$737,450	1,098	\$1,023,819	74	\$9,693
CEDAR	3,348	\$2,856,712	77	\$229,106	22	\$103,336	447	\$212,834	8	\$564
CHARITON	1,310	\$1,316,956	139	\$473,965	8	\$49,494	127	\$61,775	7	\$510
CHRISTIAN	13,129	\$7,104,693	114	\$423,613	53	\$313,676	826	\$539,782	79	\$10,126
CLARK	1,382	\$928,482	35	\$225,274	6	\$21,502	85	\$36,532	2	\$255
CLAY	27,130	\$20,134,585	449	\$1,667,843	170	\$1,495,448	2,375	\$1,773,235	141	\$18,125
CLINTON	2,791	\$2,332,967	117	\$489,887	12	\$199,512	294	\$308,412	63	\$10,416
COLE	10,961	\$8,497,351	233	\$914,369	60	\$396,207	1,147	\$596,028	10	\$700
COOPER	2,885	\$2,701,515	112	\$398,993	18	\$128,254	318	\$109,481	2	\$150
CRAWFORD	5,924	\$4,332,880	108	\$435,777	36	\$307,345	658	\$427,612	32	\$2,852
DADE	1,523	\$888,504	27	\$95,799	8	\$86,600	133	\$53,878	4	\$814
DALLAS	3,752	\$2,324,399	90	\$301,327	15	\$74,835	408	\$157,905	13	\$973
DAVISS	1,549	\$1,037,204	22	\$67,029	12	\$164,798	176	\$221,677	13	\$2,992
DEKALB	1,454	\$1,269,107	61	\$246,898	12	\$166,183	212	\$109,283	20	\$2,339
DENT	3,946	\$3,500,366	69	\$281,906	20	\$149,287	466	\$297,148	33	\$3,418
DOUGLAS	3,334	\$1,908,882	47	\$154,597	21	\$155,385	208	\$125,108	9	\$2,197
DUNKLIN	11,250	\$10,151,020	305	\$1,200,472	82	\$760,536	1,440	\$772,805	84	\$14,459
FRANKLIN	15,914	\$11,311,145	350	\$1,268,819	101	\$791,193	1,552	\$922,320	43	\$5,036
GASCONADE	2,446	\$2,039,108	120	\$436,288	13	\$101,324	257	\$162,451	8	\$1,030
GENTRY	1,226	\$1,594,219	52	\$188,063	6	\$36,612	180	\$52,913	17	\$1,596
GREENE	50,931	\$39,209,345	1,063	\$4,028,799	380	\$2,527,858	4,819	\$2,407,145	215	\$25,096
GRUNDY	2,059	\$2,100,055	128	\$461,115	23	\$234,365	318	\$258,714	32	\$5,840
HARRISON	1,859	\$1,656,283	61	\$199,056	8	\$143,366	294	\$198,358	38	\$4,054
HENRY	4,878	\$4,065,977	108	\$407,754	44	\$173,985	707	\$398,848	11	\$124
HICKORY	1,861	\$1,325,472	48	\$168,595	16	\$114,587	209	\$78,375	10	\$843
HOLT	656	\$435,922	29	\$93,855	7	\$51,886	74	\$36,670	3	\$484
HOWARD	1,745	\$1,916,422	48	\$175,590	15	\$89,729	225	\$65,799	9	\$1,256
HOWELL	11,184	\$8,170,052	334	\$1,280,376	69	\$331,905	1,409	\$654,081	70	\$9,252
IRON	2,919	\$3,220,485	151	\$581,918	25	\$156,636	364	\$273,328	56	\$5,594
JACKSON	136,235	\$110,669,000	2,714	\$1,141,865	1,124	\$8,364,105	13,896	\$12,819,045	1,138	\$189,069
JASPER	26,543	\$19,482,381	324	\$1,164,722	166	\$1,400,050	3,160	\$1,651,980	103	\$11,445
JEFFERSON	30,509	\$23,263,474	799	\$2,990,938	228	\$1,634,649	2,600	\$1,354,927	92	\$10,978
JOHNSON	6,282	\$5,685,731	147	\$546,263	45	\$321,660	784	\$483,639	34	\$5,709
KNOX	685	\$592,462	13	\$46,772	8	\$53,322	77	\$43,032	1	\$75
LACLEDE	8,937	\$6,289,610	127	\$450,435	60	\$424,730	851	\$426,460	30	\$5,635
LAFAYETTE	5,693	\$6,775,935	154	\$595,556	35	\$202,471	574	\$460,279	29	\$2,252
LAWRENCE	8,511	\$5,240,894	124	\$482,064	50	\$406,875	815	\$413,044	41	\$6,232
LEWIS	1,588	\$1,135,735	103	\$367,418	10	\$24,918	103	\$57,462	1	\$449
LINCOLN	9,238	\$7,525,683	207	\$688,278	61	\$552,728	982	\$514,081	49	\$8,087
LINN	2,367	\$1,959,116	115	\$431,624	17	\$129,321	283	\$130,563	15	\$1,200

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018**

	TOTAL		NURSING FACILITIES		HOSPITALS				DENTAL SERVICES	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	NURSING FACILITIES		INPATIENT		OUTPATIENT		DENTAL SERVICES	
			RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	2,644	\$2,971,803	148	\$751,005	23	\$302,128	504	\$348,883	18	\$1,864
MCDONALD	5,663	\$2,840,613	60	\$244,925	35	\$159,715	550	\$190,514	18	\$1,332
MACON	2,738	\$2,169,400	104	\$380,037	11	\$65,607	259	\$167,317	2	\$150
MADISON	3,410	\$4,520,043	133	\$686,352	28	\$245,274	422	\$287,020	20	\$1,643
MARIES	1,306	\$1,156,655	60	\$212,842	9	\$60,090	123	\$51,549	8	\$1,502
MARION	6,360	\$7,130,047	342	\$1,352,549	40	\$255,517	576	\$298,910	19	\$8,129
MERCER	550	\$406,623	28	\$105,906	2	\$10,334	72	\$54,619	4	\$460
MILLER	5,287	\$4,071,957	180	\$699,152	29	\$223,978	533	\$166,606	30	\$5,621
MISSISSIPPI	4,040	\$2,759,296	89	\$278,939	14	\$67,733	318	\$160,447	40	\$4,303
MONITEAU	2,342	\$1,523,831	70	\$244,708	11	\$105,348	216	\$98,411	4	\$300
MONROE	1,598	\$1,270,285	41	\$148,596	10	\$55,334	164	\$68,350	6	\$1,674
MONTGOMERY	2,294	\$1,682,634	125	\$408,812	11	\$68,488	260	\$122,080	4	\$510
MORGAN	4,636	\$3,090,747	98	\$452,190	19	\$82,406	499	\$183,720	16	\$2,565
NEW MADRID	5,090	\$4,230,609	196	\$726,228	25	\$120,846	491	\$167,044	50	\$5,208
NEWTON	11,597	\$7,542,354	237	\$860,125	80	\$649,893	1,185	\$849,311	28	\$2,289
NODAWAY	2,226	\$1,977,993	79	\$261,544	16	\$250,803	296	\$233,246	14	\$1,963
OREGON	3,224	\$2,717,639	52	\$205,698	11	\$88,188	434	\$205,804	14	\$2,755
OSAGE	1,331	\$1,081,848	61	\$215,236	9	\$80,484	143	\$73,118	2	\$128
OZARK	2,330	\$1,394,411	79	\$306,533	8	\$68,599	189	\$69,589	6	\$573
PEMISCOT	6,646	\$5,161,840	110	\$438,072	39	\$139,498	787	\$308,721	117	\$14,704
PERRY	3,026	\$3,062,735	106	\$408,536	26	\$192,378	359	\$240,178	19	\$1,771
PETTIS	10,280	\$9,097,986	375	\$1,588,827	76	\$509,578	1,021	\$594,859	66	\$7,530
PHELPS	8,400	\$8,019,565	179	\$676,822	62	\$445,016	918	\$550,933	84	\$15,684
PIKE	3,315	\$2,830,743	74	\$265,789	21	\$131,004	385	\$217,689	13	\$1,581
PLATTE	8,152	\$5,433,954	187	\$717,339	54	\$306,395	570	\$322,566	40	\$5,502
POLK	6,762	\$6,321,275	200	\$738,664	40	\$298,378	847	\$368,234	26	\$1,858
PULASKI	6,979	\$5,146,732	135	\$504,074	39	\$393,033	570	\$329,254	18	\$2,222
PUTMAN	896	\$702,192	33	\$148,108	3	\$6,984	102	\$72,316	1	\$75
RALLS	1,474	\$1,443,836	57	\$238,587	14	\$52,957	122	\$65,414	4	\$3,153
RANDOLPH	5,677	\$4,924,399	240	\$901,120	39	\$267,644	695	\$428,311	12	\$2,935
RAY	3,560	\$3,022,852	135	\$449,741	19	\$133,383	322	\$300,260	16	\$1,710
REYNOLDS	1,607	\$1,438,340	24	\$72,803	11	\$39,659	150	\$67,412	55	\$5,632
RIPLEY	4,568	\$3,689,882	45	\$221,176	37	\$228,641	740	\$410,735	58	\$4,342
ST. CHARLES	28,936	\$25,188,363	515	\$1,899,332	196	\$1,377,078	2,309	\$978,806	50	\$5,387
ST. CLAIR	1,984	\$1,324,655	31	\$101,769	4	\$13,892	249	\$130,843	4	\$300
ST. FRANCOIS	15,269	\$14,090,771	398	\$1,533,367	134	\$893,250	1,634	\$1,294,948	116	\$12,236
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,791	\$2,276,163	75	\$259,813	17	\$82,916	321	\$232,364	14	\$1,461
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	132,846	\$117,638,807	4,018	\$16,142,187	1,054	\$9,468,092	10,793	\$5,802,240	729	\$97,482
SALINE	4,645	\$4,734,182	109	\$397,524	27	\$145,697	371	\$158,264	19	\$1,618
SCHUYLER	878	\$513,176	27	\$111,341	4	\$3,355	76	\$18,975	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	843	\$511,352	21	\$61,264	2	\$12,753	68	\$75,447	0	\$0
SCOTT	11,098	\$9,832,109	230	\$833,217	45	\$392,638	1,037	\$653,411	95	\$7,226
SHANNON	2,349	\$1,512,668	45	\$156,002	12	\$120,916	270	\$119,116	13	\$1,333
SHELBY	1,266	\$1,003,561	48	\$249,336	11	\$45,956	109	\$37,619	1	\$52
STODDARD	7,514	\$6,093,594	166	\$540,585	38	\$224,778	857	\$556,488	61	\$4,677
STONE	5,136	\$3,259,052	132	\$505,777	32	\$191,211	474	\$248,747	26	\$2,734
SULLIVAN	1,402	\$1,226,772	88	\$355,216	7	\$50,389	216	\$117,864	6	\$3,399
TANEY	11,404	\$6,242,750	142	\$541,519	58	\$415,370	1,034	\$570,844	28	\$2,151
TEXAS	5,394	\$3,314,540	102	\$354,022	24	\$266,428	611	\$278,685	31	\$5,897
VERNON	4,450	\$5,319,130	126	\$513,683	30	\$268,000	600	\$432,356	31	\$5,040
WARREN	5,592	\$4,382,810	50	\$172,351	39	\$264,250	567	\$245,498	8	\$1,182
WASHINGTON	6,799	\$5,170,834	74	\$253,590	46	\$259,233	869	\$509,166	19	\$2,821
WAYNE	3,728	\$2,802,561	65	\$220,996	21	\$102,388	363	\$211,195	54	\$5,330
WEBSTER	7,229	\$3,874,403	115	\$389,261	39	\$204,992	493	\$220,696	22	\$2,874
WORTH	346	\$249,135	14	\$39,373	2	\$10,993	49	\$23,722	1	\$22
WRIGHT	5,502	\$3,496,999	114	\$426,938	27	\$291,800	447	\$227,118	25	\$5,045
ST. LOUIS CITY	81,668	\$74,127,938	1,470	\$6,243,039	819	\$7,305,690	8,261	\$4,823,746	577	\$63,143
INVALID COUNTY	846	\$2,102,266	2	\$8,760	23	\$132,284	271	\$150,112	10	\$1,288

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018**

	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN RELATED					
	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN		CLINIC		FAMILY PLANNING	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	329,906	\$141,318,688	75,126	\$632,040	6,130	\$538,037	130,004	\$29,652,255	20,837	\$1,969,356
ADAIR	1,528	\$787,488	440	\$4,067	58	\$4,690	697	\$165,585	89	\$13,760
ANDREW	681	\$256,139	180	\$1,309	7	\$331	261	\$55,158	60	\$3,428
ATCHISON	273	\$70,255	114	\$785	0	\$0	105	\$9,835	13	\$890
AUDRAIN	1,748	\$641,625	405	\$3,702	77	\$4,983	545	\$220,861	120	\$10,349
BARRY	2,133	\$1,012,056	473	\$4,425	29	\$1,795	742	\$186,982	138	\$8,784
BARTON	827	\$243,939	208	\$1,845	8	\$471	291	\$47,120	52	\$5,187
BATES	1,049	\$897,026	260	\$2,365	5	\$1,036	338	\$64,895	86	\$4,655
BENTON	1,305	\$610,626	383	\$3,824	23	\$2,609	529	\$122,291	83	\$3,641
BOLLINGER	1,180	\$424,672	363	\$4,130	7	\$441	470	\$60,693	71	\$4,683
BOONE	6,653	\$2,835,095	1,612	\$13,775	39	\$2,727	2,781	\$1,046,372	463	\$20,938
BUCHANAN	5,954	\$2,717,189	1,278	\$12,125	69	\$6,276	2,666	\$541,506	371	\$32,121
BUTLER	5,018	\$2,098,204	1,371	\$13,305	119	\$10,998	1,892	\$317,824	271	\$36,973
CALDWELL	333	\$147,458	107	\$868	10	\$833	128	\$28,743	29	\$2,512
CALLAWAY	2,574	\$1,506,216	519	\$4,654	12	\$1,152	867	\$206,778	177	\$15,449
CAMDEN	2,220	\$998,223	500	\$4,149	15	\$1,304	667	\$169,210	158	\$13,696
CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,125	\$1,634,700	1,271	\$10,553	118	\$6,751	1,801	\$324,699	282	\$21,001
CARROLL	524	\$270,190	236	\$2,150	10	\$1,364	181	\$40,552	36	\$3,360
CARTER	773	\$298,335	231	\$2,103	15	\$1,307	252	\$42,909	48	\$5,016
CASS	4,151	\$1,773,149	700	\$6,069	52	\$5,069	1,190	\$254,879	328	\$34,864
CEDAR	1,138	\$517,007	361	\$3,494	4	\$162	381	\$81,257	71	\$4,905
CHARITON	476	\$220,354	126	\$1,025	11	\$602	233	\$55,557	33	\$713
CHRISTIAN	4,050	\$1,913,458	668	\$6,684	32	\$1,803	1,092	\$185,201	259	\$17,682
CLARK	474	\$127,056	124	\$946	0	\$0	196	\$42,018	48	\$6,192
CLAY	7,585	\$3,215,286	1,347	\$11,224	90	\$10,040	2,625	\$552,509	488	\$43,209
CLINTON	985	\$317,169	153	\$1,210	12	\$817	287	\$52,918	85	\$5,786
COLE	3,935	\$1,930,043	684	\$6,112	15	\$982	1,434	\$348,874	212	\$15,562
COOPER	967	\$339,860	281	\$1,680	7	\$710	322	\$137,307	71	\$3,308
CRAWFORD	2,238	\$995,539	613	\$5,568	55	\$5,203	745	\$146,757	133	\$10,726
DADE	478	\$176,971	164	\$1,498	3	\$278	177	\$35,078	35	\$2,789
DALLAS	1,243	\$520,498	396	\$3,171	5	\$114	400	\$88,489	65	\$5,352
DAVISS	486	\$142,206	97	\$824	18	\$1,634	146	\$30,939	32	\$1,654
DEKALB	498	\$155,080	149	\$1,302	6	\$405	180	\$41,252	25	\$1,417
DENT	1,633	\$559,410	416	\$4,109	56	\$6,075	512	\$95,900	97	\$7,601
DOUGLAS	1,189	\$381,641	286	\$2,132	2	\$208	377	\$71,972	75	\$6,710
DUNKLIN	4,934	\$2,133,304	1,300	\$13,889	155	\$10,816	1,596	\$277,460	224	\$22,671
FRANKLIN	5,175	\$1,906,230	1,104	\$9,839	55	\$3,568	1,828	\$344,103	355	\$28,979
GASCONADE	830	\$371,963	262	\$2,357	5	\$172	346	\$93,897	61	\$5,119
GENTRY	437	\$151,504	119	\$1,057	1	\$38	160	\$22,552	31	\$1,631
GREENE	16,081	\$7,601,905	3,450	\$31,224	207	\$18,120	6,671	\$1,211,157	1,010	\$94,020
GRUNDY	753	\$283,110	209	\$1,826	6	\$673	342	\$53,792	51	\$6,772
HARRISON	716	\$298,818	144	\$1,122	6	\$290	224	\$38,078	48	\$3,319
HENRY	1,714	\$769,938	445	\$4,420	25	\$2,979	593	\$129,137	148	\$13,658
HICKORY	614	\$319,228	169	\$1,500	2	\$279	225	\$68,878	49	\$3,777
HOLT	205	\$56,650	51	\$612	1	\$20	84	\$12,116	11	\$588
HOWARD	624	\$267,387	148	\$1,285	4	\$94	254	\$90,291	51	\$3,230
HOWELL	3,697	\$1,337,825	946	\$7,237	69	\$8,303	1,639	\$264,973	220	\$16,277
IRON	1,162	\$645,266	362	\$3,596	11	\$946	611	\$115,169	66	\$6,414
JACKSON	33,863	\$14,027,721	6,012	\$44,947	896	\$76,435	14,093	\$4,348,123	2,232	\$276,335
JASPER	8,648	\$3,858,869	1,702	\$14,620	139	\$6,514	3,328	\$624,221	527	\$47,989
JEFFERSON	10,462	\$4,273,051	1,801	\$14,756	157	\$15,565	4,066	\$928,416	683	\$57,054
JOHNSON	2,228	\$1,000,468	372	\$3,215	32	\$1,859	741	\$141,384	157	\$12,542
KNOX	260	\$111,487	91	\$1,221	9	\$971	92	\$22,961	12	\$885
LACLEDE	2,821	\$1,464,782	637	\$5,175	24	\$2,498	935	\$226,217	181	\$18,063
LAFAYETTE	2,008	\$729,979	476	\$4,393	24	\$1,696	617	\$120,431	125	\$13,658
LAWRENCE	2,680	\$1,054,372	642	\$6,070	31	\$1,959	790	\$134,852	199	\$12,203
LEWIS	490	\$181,960	125	\$1,126	2	\$202	236	\$42,665	35	\$1,885
LINCOLN	2,948	\$1,466,880	711	\$7,089	70	\$8,185	1,146	\$235,422	204	\$21,562
LINN	842	\$375,838	172	\$1,305	20	\$938	299	\$110,270	45	\$3,056

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018**

	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN RELATED					
	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN		CLINIC		FAMILY PLANNING	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	949	\$368,271	337	\$3,226	23	\$2,510	447	\$67,942	64	\$8,808
MCDONALD	1,616	\$608,614	220	\$1,889	19	\$1,810	481	\$80,215	91	\$6,382
MACON	924	\$595,627	285	\$2,502	30	\$1,616	331	\$62,602	60	\$5,513
MADISON	1,490	\$712,350	450	\$3,891	7	\$218	603	\$112,401	81	\$9,613
MARIES	495	\$364,787	193	\$1,393	4	\$583	166	\$44,136	22	\$1,288
MARION	2,218	\$1,194,392	604	\$5,681	8	\$1,252	1,134	\$242,965	145	\$13,100
MERCER	227	\$76,755	69	\$413	1	\$37	70	\$10,679	15	\$706
MILLER	1,847	\$1,124,087	393	\$3,531	17	\$952	591	\$145,774	125	\$9,925
MISSISSIPPI	1,485	\$457,025	461	\$4,491	5	\$313	617	\$75,347	97	\$8,554
MONITEAU	781	\$282,041	147	\$1,401	5	\$232	253	\$112,238	49	\$3,158
MONROE	520	\$254,098	150	\$1,831	9	\$299	236	\$80,660	33	\$2,055
MONTGOMERY	816	\$310,625	175	\$1,689	8	\$1,101	289	\$62,764	48	\$2,689
MORGAN	1,715	\$654,948	462	\$4,221	18	\$1,245	630	\$139,277	92	\$11,315
NEW MADRID	1,987	\$759,414	626	\$6,158	39	\$1,779	744	\$121,170	159	\$21,746
NEWTON	3,608	\$1,355,340	652	\$5,171	25	\$1,805	1,262	\$252,602	194	\$16,495
NODAWAY	713	\$237,684	213	\$2,042	3	-\$273	256	\$61,555	52	\$7,516
OREGON	1,188	\$451,028	364	\$2,926	21	\$3,388	477	\$73,355	86	\$8,544
OSAGE	494	\$214,392	76	\$534	0	\$0	195	\$43,591	29	\$1,871
OZARK	623	\$319,771	160	\$1,202	11	\$1,814	248	\$40,640	51	\$7,268
PEMISCOT	2,743	\$906,164	791	\$7,409	113	\$10,180	768	\$121,226	135	\$13,144
PERRY	1,114	\$470,634	305	\$2,117	22	\$3,587	409	\$80,250	78	\$7,011
PETTIS	3,662	\$1,713,164	697	\$5,567	58	\$3,844	1,384	\$358,655	180	\$16,978
PHELPS	3,135	\$1,321,603	905	\$7,447	107	\$8,110	1,140	\$258,217	206	\$23,200
PIKE	1,129	\$448,523	354	\$3,164	11	\$1,218	442	\$84,216	80	\$11,533
PLATTE	2,110	\$820,881	389	\$3,625	34	\$2,476	741	\$132,016	154	\$15,060
POLK	2,340	\$1,224,140	500	\$4,805	8	\$595	781	\$170,193	131	\$11,058
PULASKI	2,245	\$992,504	479	\$4,316	27	\$2,373	727	\$198,443	166	\$11,786
PUTMAN	314	\$168,694	96	\$855	9	\$162	112	\$20,760	18	\$1,025
RALLS	506	\$237,063	120	\$1,111	4	\$268	228	\$93,944	44	\$2,127
RANDOLPH	2,066	\$972,938	476	\$5,097	107	\$9,355	895	\$307,722	117	\$6,090
RAY	1,239	\$552,077	212	\$2,184	14	\$890	373	\$66,941	74	\$3,687
REYNOLDS	728	\$257,011	214	\$1,991	29	\$1,641	229	\$49,767	50	\$4,606
RIPLEY	1,962	\$713,476	504	\$5,794	31	\$3,045	576	\$102,860	100	\$9,222
ST. CHARLES	9,028	\$3,572,579	1,610	\$10,902	192	\$17,302	3,064	\$601,910	606	\$56,022
ST. CLAIR	672	\$315,234	225	\$2,056	0	\$0	203	\$46,457	53	\$6,681
ST. FRANCOIS	5,990	\$2,939,692	1,678	\$16,485	43	\$4,851	2,851	\$587,291	373	\$35,856
STE.GENEVIEVE	1,070	\$377,617	243	\$2,137	5	\$2,471	315	\$45,020	61	\$4,530
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	37,059	\$14,852,542	7,339	\$49,517	868	\$81,202	16,994	\$3,993,616	2,235	\$210,364
SALINE	1,717	\$588,025	509	\$3,428	30	\$2,018	519	\$98,598	86	\$5,477
SCHUYLER	305	\$79,008	76	\$595	5	\$918	89	\$10,711	29	\$986
SCOTLAND	313	\$107,527	92	\$732	1	\$60	82	\$12,625	23	\$2,116
SCOTT	4,125	\$1,807,669	1,227	\$11,038	64	\$4,730	1,678	\$281,908	307	\$37,050
SHANNON	888	\$283,476	233	\$1,636	12	\$895	292	\$50,290	59	\$4,555
SHELBY	470	\$207,933	104	\$887	5	\$218	163	\$41,781	34	\$1,680
STODDARD	3,132	\$1,084,347	834	\$7,401	34	\$2,358	934	\$149,466	182	\$20,360
STONE	1,509	\$683,279	323	\$3,448	13	\$1,117	537	\$113,613	117	\$11,533
SULLIVAN	493	\$180,484	111	\$905	8	\$661	163	\$35,597	29	\$2,657
TANEY	3,023	\$1,231,697	603	\$5,609	14	\$618	1,180	\$232,646	225	\$19,147
TEXAS	1,846	\$614,901	500	\$4,018	56	\$6,090	627	\$123,643	119	\$10,250
VERNON	1,530	\$675,191	442	\$3,748	14	\$774	557	\$82,301	115	\$13,641
WARREN	1,747	\$1,032,945	340	\$2,590	48	\$5,399	609	\$156,895	114	\$10,022
WASHINGTON	2,719	\$1,131,044	725	\$5,849	22	\$2,249	1,051	\$209,009	170	\$12,974
WAYNE	1,573	\$483,400	486	\$5,185	19	\$1,323	523	\$81,858	86	\$5,449
WEBSTER	2,180	\$863,407	480	\$4,415	45	\$3,256	669	\$138,579	143	\$12,494
WORTH	117	\$50,982	33	\$353	2	\$288	38	\$6,365	12	\$1,690
WRIGHT	1,818	\$778,444	520	\$3,938	14	\$2,140	589	\$107,123	111	\$8,462
ST. LOUIS CITY	22,625	\$10,633,509	6,327	\$44,364	846	\$82,243	11,722	\$2,995,341	1,143	\$140,552
INVALID COUNTY	352	\$180,940	21	\$70	3	\$141	294	\$45,006	50	\$5,138

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED									
	X-RAY AND LAB		NURSE PRACTICER		PODIATRY		CRNA SERVICES		RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	29,601	\$2,835,035	306	\$16,923	8,921	\$436,233	0	\$0	30,541	\$3,608,426
ADAIR	232	\$13,379	1	\$83	83	\$3,599	0	\$0	209	\$28,788
ANDREW	48	\$4,379	0	\$0	22	\$585	0	\$0	31	\$5,289
ATCHISON	6	\$584	0	\$0	10	\$68	0	\$0	19	\$1,885
AUDRAIN	176	\$11,526	2	\$69	26	\$1,265	0	\$0	140	\$18,796
BARRY	178	\$18,216	0	\$0	46	\$2,332	0	\$0	403	\$37,919
BARTON	47	\$3,399	0	\$0	19	\$613	0	\$0	73	\$5,988
BATES	53	\$6,617	0	\$0	33	\$861	0	\$0	272	\$29,293
BENTON	58	\$5,619	0	\$0	23	\$1,130	0	\$0	280	\$36,085
BOLLINGER	158	\$11,827	0	\$0	30	\$1,119	0	\$0	225	\$28,005
BOONE	461	\$36,178	1	\$19	102	\$4,698	0	\$0	38	\$3,982
BUCHANAN	432	\$35,206	0	\$0	224	\$8,547	0	\$0	42	\$3,499
BUTLER	988	\$53,332	0	\$0	179	\$9,476	0	\$0	1,483	\$139,352
CALDWELL	33	\$2,013	0	\$0	6	\$283	0	\$0	24	\$2,135
CALLAWAY	188	\$13,305	1	\$136	77	\$3,971	0	\$0	71	\$6,612
CAMDEN	134	\$17,537	0	\$0	56	\$4,552	0	\$0	352	\$32,330
CAPE GIRARDEAU	670	\$52,770	1	\$28	108	\$3,810	0	\$0	652	\$62,792
CARROLL	29	\$1,690	0	\$0	3	\$188	0	\$0	171	\$14,451
CARTER	113	\$5,122	0	\$0	12	\$817	0	\$0	148	\$14,202
CASS	238	\$21,203	0	\$0	84	\$3,667	0	\$0	217	\$30,557
CEDAR	85	\$9,241	0	\$0	10	\$415	0	\$0	348	\$44,213
CHARITON	90	\$4,578	0	\$0	7	\$402	0	\$0	35	\$5,580
CHRISTIAN	241	\$28,654	0	\$0	51	\$2,945	0	\$0	321	\$51,152
CLARK	10	\$655	0	\$0	11	\$464	0	\$0	50	\$6,597
CLAY	417	\$37,117	0	\$0	129	\$5,410	0	\$0	21	\$2,734
CLINTON	51	\$2,777	0	\$0	35	\$1,510	0	\$0	29	\$1,833
COLE	369	\$24,462	0	\$0	114	\$7,590	0	\$0	18	\$2,560
COOPER	56	\$2,769	0	\$0	20	\$856	0	\$0	131	\$16,623
CRAWFORD	159	\$10,153	1	\$40	65	\$3,028	0	\$0	385	\$43,714
DADE	35	\$2,214	0	\$0	8	\$141	0	\$0	71	\$14,006
DALLAS	83	\$7,421	0	\$0	15	\$526	0	\$0	399	\$59,588
DAVISS	21	\$3,066	0	\$0	17	\$1,032	0	\$0	51	\$5,526
DEKALB	22	\$1,702	0	\$0	26	\$1,086	0	\$0	47	\$2,728
DENT	65	\$7,046	0	\$0	65	\$2,516	0	\$0	358	\$31,952
DOUGLAS	97	\$14,023	0	\$0	2	\$102	0	\$0	218	\$23,091
DUNKLIN	723	\$67,982	1	\$236	93	\$3,231	0	\$0	1,295	\$162,306
FRANKLIN	584	\$38,670	14	\$746	75	\$2,660	0	\$0	405	\$74,753
GASCONADE	96	\$8,354	0	\$0	28	\$1,323	0	\$0	122	\$18,617
GENTRY	20	\$681	0	\$0	26	\$412	0	\$0	31	\$2,014
GREENE	1,563	\$193,841	2	\$190	253	\$11,855	0	\$0	765	\$93,023
GRUNDY	15	\$1,371	0	\$0	14	\$1,158	0	\$0	33	\$3,009
HARRISON	10	\$754	0	\$0	11	\$257	0	\$0	176	\$19,020
HENRY	74	\$8,436	0	\$0	46	\$3,639	0	\$0	496	\$61,799
HICKORY	70	\$6,967	0	\$0	13	\$1,058	0	\$0	100	\$14,479
HOLT	15	\$688	0	\$0	9	\$749	0	\$0	36	\$2,818
HOWARD	28	\$1,992	0	\$0	22	\$804	0	\$0	13	\$1,202
HOWELL	271	\$29,918	0	\$0	29	\$964	0	\$0	945	\$117,274
IRON	214	\$22,304	0	\$0	24	\$1,413	0	\$0	335	\$59,671
JACKSON	2,117	\$238,053	1	\$12	1,039	\$60,919	0	\$0	84	\$14,833
JASPER	427	\$50,590	0	\$0	199	\$9,187	0	\$0	130	\$18,228
JEFFERSON	1,082	\$98,443	31	\$2,464	318	\$17,086	0	\$0	414	\$38,515
JOHNSON	114	\$10,072	2	\$216	62	\$2,028	0	\$0	145	\$22,417
KNOX	27	\$963	0	\$0	12	\$731	0	\$0	68	\$9,917
LACLEDE	159	\$22,886	1	\$7	56	\$3,038	0	\$0	378	\$28,345
LAFAYETTE	152	\$10,509	0	\$0	36	\$2,023	0	\$0	281	\$44,318
LAWRENCE	156	\$17,930	0	\$0	48	\$1,034	0	\$0	349	\$33,669
LEWIS	25	\$2,105	0	\$0	39	\$927	0	\$0	111	\$7,975
LINCOLN	330	\$30,978	11	\$555	96	\$3,661	0	\$0	287	\$43,833
LINN	89	\$4,122	0	\$0	36	\$2,174	0	\$0	177	\$16,224

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED									
	X-RAY AND LAB		NURSE PRACTICER		PODIATRY		CRNA SERVICES		RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	42	\$1,947	0	\$0	29	\$909	0	\$0	252	\$29,344
MCDONALD	86	\$8,790	0	\$0	16	\$1,086	0	\$0	184	\$25,919
MACON	99	\$5,583	3	\$169	39	\$1,314	0	\$0	145	\$19,075
MADISON	232	\$17,424	1	\$215	44	\$2,487	0	\$0	339	\$39,535
MARIES	33	\$2,550	0	\$0	8	\$556	0	\$0	56	\$6,686
MARION	133	\$9,501	0	\$0	99	\$2,765	0	\$0	532	\$57,017
MERCER	4	\$439	0	\$0	1	-\$33	0	\$0	34	\$2,815
MILLER	141	\$9,861	0	\$0	20	\$1,068	0	\$0	224	\$21,419
MISSISSIPPI	140	\$13,714	0	\$0	18	\$1,160	0	\$0	341	\$28,520
MONITEAU	60	\$3,430	0	\$0	33	\$944	0	\$0	30	\$4,312
MONROE	50	\$3,628	0	\$0	7	\$316	0	\$0	63	\$8,903
MONTGOMERY	91	\$5,797	0	\$0	55	\$5,854	0	\$0	129	\$17,523
MORGAN	133	\$15,162	0	\$0	34	\$1,600	0	\$0	127	\$17,756
NEW MADRID	224	\$21,227	0	\$0	48	\$1,259	0	\$0	544	\$57,734
NEWTON	151	\$28,247	0	\$0	67	\$2,602	0	\$0	277	\$37,348
NODAWAY	28	\$3,336	0	\$0	70	\$3,092	0	\$0	324	\$36,963
OREGON	57	\$8,882	0	\$0	27	\$474	0	\$0	340	\$49,119
OSAGE	43	\$2,490	0	\$0	13	\$624	0	\$0	14	\$1,559
OZARK	61	\$4,391	0	\$0	9	\$143	0	\$0	147	\$17,428
PEMISCOT	260	\$23,055	0	\$0	5	\$114	0	\$0	1,018	\$147,238
PERRY	87	\$5,949	1	\$14	12	\$814	0	\$0	386	\$47,971
PETTIS	201	\$12,374	0	\$0	107	\$4,553	0	\$0	71	\$13,688
PHELPS	140	\$15,346	0	\$0	142	\$8,134	0	\$0	446	\$33,901
PIKE	49	\$3,932	1	\$24	33	\$585	0	\$0	300	\$41,999
PLATTE	128	\$10,395	0	\$0	33	\$1,236	0	\$0	2	\$250
POLK	192	\$15,871	0	\$0	45	\$3,074	0	\$0	774	\$117,676
PULASKI	94	\$10,093	0	\$0	32	\$1,218	0	\$0	313	\$29,053
PUTMAN	18	\$1,280	0	\$0	1	\$0	0	\$0	77	\$9,822
RALLS	20	\$1,082	0	\$0	24	\$465	0	\$0	102	\$13,080
RANDOLPH	330	\$20,226	2	\$112	36	\$1,559	0	\$0	157	\$25,292
RAY	68	\$9,442	0	\$0	36	\$728	0	\$0	169	\$17,447
REYNOLDS	93	\$6,404	0	\$0	27	\$854	0	\$0	109	\$19,037
RIPLEY	310	\$23,225	0	\$0	60	\$2,675	0	\$0	672	\$71,077
ST. CHARLES	600	\$62,023	23	\$1,209	308	\$12,318	0	\$0	31	\$6,106
ST. CLAIR	31	\$3,538	0	\$0	13	\$430	0	\$0	213	\$31,346
ST. FRANCOIS	618	\$84,812	8	\$460	193	\$9,795	0	\$0	834	\$77,096
STE. GENEVIEVE	131	\$10,032	12	\$1,564	36	\$1,249	0	\$0	244	\$34,323
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	4,548	\$424,041	117	\$4,275	1,453	\$65,447	0	\$0	30	\$3,211
SALINE	237	\$8,961	0	\$0	63	\$1,867	0	\$0	105	\$13,963
SCHUYLER	22	\$720	0	\$0	2	\$227	0	\$0	78	\$8,291
SCOTLAND	8	\$156	0	\$0	6	\$317	0	\$0	76	\$8,136
SCOTT	500	\$49,937	1	\$74	120	\$4,557	0	\$0	795	\$60,964
SHANNON	54	\$3,923	0	\$0	22	\$1,014	0	\$0	202	\$22,091
SHELBY	24	\$1,115	2	\$139	6	\$183	0	\$0	41	\$4,051
STODDARD	477	\$29,963	0	\$0	64	\$3,002	0	\$0	1,008	\$111,890
STONE	144	\$14,402	0	\$0	41	\$1,034	0	\$0	333	\$31,471
SULLIVAN	57	\$2,664	0	\$0	4	\$167	0	\$0	156	\$24,954
TANEY	194	\$18,056	0	\$0	24	\$1,170	0	\$0	446	\$46,999
TEXAS	90	\$8,335	0	\$0	69	\$5,269	0	\$0	411	\$50,767
VERNON	112	\$8,832	0	\$0	29	\$1,231	0	\$0	454	\$43,601
WARREN	135	\$19,446	6	\$173	39	\$1,552	0	\$0	51	\$9,152
WASHINGTON	246	\$39,931	4	\$255	41	\$1,931	0	\$0	528	\$67,349
WAYNE	238	\$10,760	0	\$0	41	\$1,617	0	\$0	500	\$53,963
WEBSTER	156	\$15,723	0	\$0	20	\$326	0	\$0	179	\$26,306
WORTH	1	\$79	0	\$0	3	\$32	0	\$0	23	\$3,096
WRIGHT	134	\$17,952	0	\$0	14	\$734	0	\$0	519	\$67,094
ST. LOUIS CITY	2,580	\$327,110	55	\$3,441	776	\$54,475	0	\$0	31	\$4,770
INVALID COUNTY	62	\$9,067	0	\$0	2	\$119	0	\$0	47	\$8,821

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED						IN-HOME SERVICES			
	CASE MANAGEMENT		FED QUAL HEALTH CARE		PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS		HOME HEALTH SVCS		ADULT DAY HEALTH	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	352	\$11,899	19,863	\$5,913,721	5,795	\$693,504	689	\$408,258	1,281	\$1,536,734
ADAIR	0	\$0	190	\$40,285	8	\$1,419	12	\$14,604	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	62	\$13,778	28	\$1,411	1	\$309	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	7	\$986	2	\$191	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	238	\$99,558	19	\$1,542	2	\$2,206	0	\$0
BARRY	18	\$188	98	\$27,070	51	\$4,823	1	\$52	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	25	\$9,270	30	\$3,126	2	\$1,239	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	49	\$14,118	24	\$2,637	1	\$154	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	80	\$17,835	29	\$3,123	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	99	\$19,721	10	\$979	2	\$463	0	\$0
BOONE	19	\$158	515	\$154,575	109	\$12,151	3	\$1,908	20	\$24,994
BUCHANAN	47	\$758	648	\$116,681	168	\$15,119	45	\$20,958	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	169	\$47,967	17	\$2,136	20	\$9,139	6	\$8,163
CALDWELL	1	\$31	141	\$63,280	3	\$142	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	1	\$8	145	\$66,619	35	\$3,627	3	\$1,498	2	\$3,272
CAMDEN	0	\$0	147	\$38,640	29	\$2,972	2	\$495	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	16	\$133	158	\$48,729	71	\$10,621	2	\$1,267	16	\$14,163
CARROLL	0	\$0	47	\$21,078	2	\$121	4	\$4,476	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	92	\$25,093	2	\$93	1	\$386	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	42	\$8,790	100	\$11,715	8	\$4,144	8	\$10,491
CEDAR	0	\$0	39	\$14,392	37	\$4,928	1	\$538	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	36	\$10,460	5	\$387	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	8	\$66	182	\$47,424	152	\$21,878	2	\$1,543	3	\$1,311
CLARK	0	\$0	9	\$2,193	0	\$0	2	\$1,319	0	\$0
CLAY	7	\$152	270	\$67,087	144	\$15,972	9	\$4,463	4	\$3,941
CLINTON	1	\$8	24	\$4,594	6	\$468	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	248	\$103,852	75	\$7,441	6	\$1,553	17	\$23,755
COOPER	0	\$0	29	\$13,595	15	\$2,245	1	\$2,283	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	35	\$14,262	33	\$5,417	3	\$2,082	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	11	\$4,486	3	\$137	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	92	\$21,072	18	\$1,828	0	\$0	3	\$4,149
DAVISS	1	\$8	29	\$9,850	1	\$47	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	1	\$8	28	\$9,261	27	\$4,193	4	\$1,829	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	27	\$8,656	10	\$1,383	11	\$7,204	3	\$3,345
DOUGLAS	4	\$76	187	\$60,358	29	\$2,774	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	88	\$27,144	16	\$1,411	30	\$21,531	2	\$66
FRANKLIN	14	\$116	148	\$42,322	70	\$6,701	8	\$7,126	0	\$0
GASCONADE	0	\$0	13	\$6,704	6	\$558	4	\$3,116	1	\$2,628
GENTRY	0	\$0	13	\$5,498	7	\$974	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	1	\$8	1,745	\$519,432	626	\$83,408	17	\$9,934	54	\$67,102
GRUNDY	0	\$0	6	\$1,261	1	\$25	1	\$550	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	8	\$1,743	3	\$214	1	\$309	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	88	\$28,386	41	\$6,659	2	\$1,545	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	89	\$21,195	14	\$1,346	0	\$0	1	\$1,591
HOLT	0	\$0	13	\$3,549	7	\$1,159	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	18	\$5,334	39	\$4,457	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	15	\$230	174	\$38,248	29	\$3,248	5	\$12,581	1	\$493
IRON	1	\$8	93	\$29,682	60	\$4,218	4	\$2,674	1	\$929
JACKSON	0	\$0	2,623	\$703,899	561	\$61,535	96	\$50,473	190	\$229,091
JASPER	22	\$198	301	\$67,631	285	\$30,719	8	\$3,246	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	377	\$123,426	205	\$26,642	22	\$14,216	21	\$22,673
JOHNSON	0	\$0	43	\$10,313	47	\$4,538	2	\$695	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	23	\$5,735	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	298	\$146,313	44	\$8,471	4	\$1,392	4	\$3,702
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	71	\$17,513	33	\$2,610	3	\$1,744	1	\$495
LAWRENCE	9	\$74	89	\$24,500	67	\$9,808	2	\$1,170	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	22	\$6,788	2	\$156	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	82	\$23,728	40	\$4,480	4	\$4,512	2	\$2,909
LINN	0	\$0	29	\$11,777	0	\$0	3	\$3,874	1	\$95

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED						IN-HOME SERVICES			
	CASE MANAGEMENT		FED QUAL HEALTH CARE		PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS		HOME HEALTH SVCS		ADULT DAY HEALTH	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	43	\$11,754	18	\$1,302	3	\$2,271	12	\$10,532
MCDONALD	30	\$475	54	\$15,449	16	\$2,391	2	\$432	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	65	\$17,533	2	\$437	2	\$1,428	0	\$0
MADISON	2	\$39	40	\$12,021	44	\$5,410	5	\$2,147	1	\$574
MARIES	0	\$0	8	\$2,489	18	\$1,632	1	\$309	3	\$6,299
MARION	1	\$8	139	\$45,339	13	\$2,311	6	\$2,027	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	2	\$347	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$8	66	\$25,271	22	\$3,607	2	\$1,093	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	15	\$2,464	6	\$280	3	\$2,216	1	\$920
MONITEAU	0	\$0	42	\$16,958	9	\$1,476	2	\$877	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	41	\$12,373	1	\$79	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	36	\$18,253	18	\$1,662	1	\$386	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	76	\$23,701	23	\$2,614	2	\$3,029	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	1	\$31	59	\$13,468	16	\$1,699	7	\$5,979	2	\$635
NEWTON	0	\$0	112	\$28,331	108	\$11,211	2	\$5,153	1	\$160
NODAWAY	0	\$0	13	\$2,775	6	\$551	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	48	\$9,844	3	\$270	1	\$77	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	23	\$7,950	15	\$2,016	1	\$98	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	52	\$14,032	8	\$397	4	\$2,671	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	19	\$4,288	4	\$399	5	\$1,558	0	\$0
PERRY	5	\$41	32	\$8,243	21	\$1,697	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	240	\$60,642	81	\$9,281	2	\$231	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	141	\$43,845	61	\$5,185	15	\$9,009	13	\$26,937
PIKE	0	\$0	55	\$21,097	4	\$491	4	\$3,569	0	\$0
PLATTE	2	\$16	61	\$9,337	61	\$5,993	0	\$0	0	\$0
POLK	1	\$8	156	\$40,509	92	\$16,746	1	\$264	10	\$14,116
PULASKI	0	\$0	125	\$38,871	20	\$4,178	4	\$2,883	7	\$11,666
PUTMAN	0	\$0	11	\$1,701	1	\$534	2	\$2,111	0	\$0
RALLS	1	\$8	40	\$10,654	10	\$1,178	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	1	\$8	113	\$51,225	30	\$3,984	6	\$2,104	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	35	\$7,710	9	\$920	1	\$437	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	1	\$8	78	\$20,857	13	\$2,356	1	\$516	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	69	\$28,051	7	\$1,059	11	\$9,066	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	2	\$304	236	\$71,093	75	\$11,464	17	\$10,012	22	\$21,943
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	33	\$7,895	12	\$1,000	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	16	\$128	156	\$52,675	108	\$10,698	21	\$9,111	25	\$24,134
STE.GENEVIEVE	1	\$8	22	\$4,759	5	\$318	1	\$0	1	\$1,171
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	25	\$2,369	1,810	\$526,188	568	\$69,039	68	\$31,818	449	\$575,682
SALINE	0	\$0	80	\$16,924	55	\$6,454	1	\$617	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	23	\$6,809	0	\$0	1	\$231	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	2	\$1,669	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	2	\$17	136	\$45,059	57	\$5,240	6	\$5,920	15	\$10,505
SHANNON	0	\$0	68	\$18,504	5	\$1,584	1	\$154	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	20	\$5,533	1	\$62	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	2	\$17	90	\$27,187	34	\$3,502	11	\$6,122	1	\$1,887
STONE	5	\$62	95	\$32,935	41	\$4,189	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	41	\$9,049	2	\$508	2	\$1,181	0	\$0
TANEY	10	\$80	187	\$52,202	61	\$9,616	11	\$2,865	16	\$10,809
TEXAS	3	\$69	75	\$18,112	18	\$2,135	4	\$3,287	1	\$328
VERNON	0	\$0	53	\$15,305	115	\$18,317	0	\$0	3	\$3,758
WARREN	0	\$0	70	\$16,469	9	\$812	2	\$1,023	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	1	\$8	112	\$31,795	19	\$1,428	11	\$6,947	2	\$1,590
WAYNE	0	\$0	46	\$14,760	4	\$1,223	4	\$10,955	1	\$716
WEBSTER	1	\$38	175	\$47,022	53	\$6,802	1	\$77	6	\$4,595
WORTH	0	\$0	1	\$203	0	\$0	1	\$2,224	0	\$0
WRIGHT	6	\$70	123	\$32,720	53	\$4,936	3	\$1,327	1	\$863
ST. LOUIS CITY	45	\$5,840	3,393	\$1,113,897	235	\$29,485	62	\$25,563	327	\$377,558
INVALID COUNTY	1	\$8	55	\$19,835	10	\$960	1	\$77	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018

	IN-HOME SERVICES									
	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER		PERSONAL CARE		AIDS WAIVER		PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER		INDEP LIVING WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	12,369	\$5,943,227	53,843	\$68,023,584	54	\$216,324	155	\$1,680,635	339	\$475,988
ADAIR	64	\$30,512	163	\$125,106	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	14	\$4,208	52	\$52,585	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	23	\$7,880	44	\$47,551	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	46	\$21,587	149	\$108,313	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARRY	69	\$22,579	242	\$275,883	0	\$0	2	\$23,757	0	\$0
BARTON	32	\$11,412	96	\$101,028	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$321
BATES	30	\$5,293	133	\$120,939	0	\$0	1	\$18,332	0	\$0
BENTON	71	\$16,516	253	\$309,961	0	\$0	1	\$6,115	1	\$100
BOLLINGER	52	\$25,455	257	\$261,159	0	\$0	1	\$5,952	0	\$0
BOONE	103	\$52,193	529	\$509,790	0	\$0	8	\$82,141	8	\$17,472
BUCHANAN	142	\$60,282	630	\$657,193	0	\$0	3	\$20,908	2	\$4,988
BUTLER	281	\$113,697	1,044	\$1,019,811	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALDWELL	11	\$3,178	30	\$25,384	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$4,297
CALLAWAY	32	\$10,669	161	\$111,548	0	\$0	1	\$13,628	0	\$0
CAMDEN	33	\$16,573	127	\$85,784	0	\$0	1	\$7,110	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	194	\$100,271	696	\$588,733	0	\$0	2	\$56,533	1	\$914
CARROLL	21	\$3,134	61	\$60,691	0	\$0	1	\$8,990	1	\$1,948
CARTER	84	\$25,368	235	\$231,680	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	61	\$25,924	284	\$324,101	1	\$4,859	3	\$52,984	6	\$8,283
CEDAR	45	\$11,403	174	\$133,426	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	31	\$7,442	55	\$65,148	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	83	\$22,760	377	\$309,226	0	\$0	1	\$8,052	0	\$0
CLARK	22	\$4,192	42	\$33,051	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	84	\$36,293	714	\$776,502	2	\$28	5	\$17,024	6	\$6,356
CLINTON	13	\$4,843	64	\$55,909	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	48	\$22,326	264	\$217,705	0	\$0	2	\$17,750	1	\$589
COOPER	19	\$10,630	68	\$57,306	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$652
CRAWFORD	71	\$30,088	403	\$355,112	0	\$0	1	\$7,344	1	\$7,745
DADE	29	\$11,280	52	\$43,443	0	\$0	2	\$14,589	1	\$100
DALLAS	67	\$26,884	168	\$169,742	0	\$0	1	\$13,857	1	\$100
DAVISS	13	\$4,274	29	\$21,082	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	27	\$4,925	89	\$66,239	0	\$0	1	\$5,059	0	\$0
DENT	88	\$35,836	358	\$370,138	0	\$0	1	\$9,705	2	\$987
DOUGLAS	43	\$9,877	125	\$108,804	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,552
DUNKLIN	371	\$115,735	1,265	\$1,503,734	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$5,716
FRANKLIN	103	\$49,103	455	\$357,065	0	\$0	1	\$16,894	5	\$4,259
GASCONADE	26	\$15,137	102	\$69,706	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	14	\$4,810	24	\$20,325	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	423	\$127,278	1,679	\$1,586,475	0	\$0	6	\$55,551	10	\$10,180
GRUNDY	38	\$14,374	95	\$96,479	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,602
HARRISON	18	\$5,079	56	\$49,266	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	72	\$15,612	258	\$216,573	0	\$0	2	\$1,785	3	\$3,035
HICKORY	33	\$7,626	78	\$75,681	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$300
HOLT	11	\$4,056	31	\$33,076	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	6	\$2,042	52	\$48,653	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	181	\$42,220	545	\$474,536	0	\$0	2	\$35,378	1	\$2,755
IRON	67	\$17,270	318	\$334,467	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,607
JACKSON	800	\$387,095	5,562	\$7,737,858	6	\$10,235	18	\$235,617	42	\$63,081
JASPER	269	\$120,051	883	\$929,360	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$337
JEFFERSON	199	\$109,687	1,089	\$1,292,091	0	\$0	6	\$70,958	7	\$15,447
JOHNSON	35	\$11,373	177	\$204,207	0	\$0	1	\$21,893	7	\$14,362
KNOX	9	\$3,468	59	\$28,841	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	85	\$45,384	308	\$230,274	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$3,608
LAFAYETTE	34	\$7,674	167	\$189,502	0	\$0	1	\$12,860	2	\$738
LAWRENCE	78	\$23,329	254	\$283,894	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	21	\$4,254	37	\$27,575	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	68	\$40,089	338	\$283,313	0	\$0	4	\$46,616	1	\$484
LINN	48	\$16,679	85	\$74,348	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018**

	IN-HOME SERVICES									
	AGED & DISABLED WAIVER		PERSONAL CARE		AIDS WAIVER		PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER		INDEP LIVING WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	33	\$13,194	126	\$94,977	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$4,563
MCDONALD	66	\$32,159	148	\$168,159	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$300
MACON	34	\$10,325	92	\$78,719	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	89	\$28,494	284	\$239,818	0	\$0	2	\$16,742	0	\$0
MARIES	16	\$6,912	47	\$34,121	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	96	\$34,297	334	\$275,730	0	\$0	2	\$20,117	2	\$771
MERCER	4	\$1,733	21	\$15,593	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	41	\$16,265	129	\$89,435	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$5,698
MISSISSIPPI	198	\$78,038	472	\$460,960	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	13	\$7,004	37	\$28,044	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	21	\$8,106	81	\$51,549	0	\$0	1	\$11,282	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	18	\$4,779	46	\$42,206	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,220
MORGAN	45	\$18,506	138	\$88,942	0	\$0	2	\$13,898	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	199	\$102,863	595	\$697,786	0	\$0	2	\$24,522	0	\$0
NEWTON	121	\$44,713	333	\$393,396	0	\$0	1	\$2,996	1	\$1,817
NODAWAY	26	\$9,485	70	\$63,593	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$4,347
OREGON	83	\$20,311	208	\$201,939	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$7,956
OSAGE	10	\$2,656	33	\$20,985	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	26	\$5,157	65	\$66,754	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	327	\$124,663	921	\$1,154,546	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	55	\$22,873	138	\$129,385	0	\$0	1	\$18,300	1	\$1,577
PETTIS	92	\$26,529	443	\$502,132	0	\$0	3	\$20,839	2	\$5,672
PHELPS	96	\$33,705	346	\$317,716	0	\$0	1	\$12,133	1	\$100
PIKE	40	\$14,222	133	\$115,381	0	\$0	1	\$8,843	1	\$453
PLATTE	9	\$5,620	154	\$152,355	0	\$0	1	\$11,083	0	\$0
POLK	58	\$10,338	268	\$205,775	1	\$17	1	\$6,520	3	\$400
PULASKI	56	\$28,419	177	\$188,448	0	\$0	1	\$424	1	\$1,167
PUTMAN	27	\$8,050	40	\$35,487	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	16	\$7,608	58	\$52,859	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	93	\$22,633	286	\$240,460	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RAY	21	\$5,991	96	\$92,501	1	\$126	0	\$0	1	\$506
REYNOLDS	72	\$39,506	236	\$246,140	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	197	\$80,942	581	\$617,437	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	147	\$98,845	630	\$721,724	0	\$0	11	\$142,761	17	\$23,462
ST. CLAIR	35	\$8,324	99	\$88,804	1	\$67	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	268	\$129,643	1,198	\$1,082,001	0	-\$55	0	\$0	5	\$18,191
STE.GENEVIEVE	31	\$13,121	108	\$97,184	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,027
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	1,608	\$1,277,073	8,660	\$14,874,039	4	\$9,589	32	\$303,327	88	\$110,945
SALINE	58	\$15,486	211	\$165,912	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	11	\$4,128	20	\$17,011	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	10	\$1,981	16	\$10,279	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	327	\$159,332	959	\$1,000,617	0	\$0	2	\$18,936	5	\$4,129
SHANNON	55	\$10,423	151	\$163,244	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	18	\$6,246	40	\$23,181	0	\$0	1	\$9,019	0	\$0
STODDARD	215	\$98,244	635	\$621,162	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$6,262
STONE	49	\$20,887	151	\$128,252	0	\$0	3	\$39,559	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	16	\$11,358	53	\$50,390	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	108	\$34,713	276	\$243,246	0	\$0	2	\$37,297	2	\$1,310
TEXAS	66	\$14,792	243	\$205,118	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$3,991
VERNON	46	\$9,326	211	\$190,863	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$278
WARREN	33	\$12,149	107	\$104,892	0	\$0	3	\$31,340	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	151	\$43,619	655	\$690,969	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$16,436
WAYNE	122	\$54,389	451	\$467,676	0	\$0	1	\$23,640	0	\$0
WEBSTER	76	\$25,662	237	\$240,833	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	6	\$2,072	11	\$8,500	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	77	\$14,944	238	\$213,509	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$300
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,483	\$1,011,169	9,258	\$15,497,696	38	\$191,459	2	\$19,675	56	\$67,195
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	4	\$5,783	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	AUDIOLOGY SVCS		OPTOMETRIC SVCS		DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP		AMBULANCE SVCS		REHAB CENTER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	367	\$25,202	9,212	\$631,034	27,137	\$5,417,083	13,589	\$6,154,923	138	\$28,481
ADAIR	4	\$653	56	\$4,955	205	\$28,767	34	\$31,447	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	12	\$511	51	\$7,747	9	\$2,129	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	5	\$406	35	\$3,350	8	\$1,193	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	80	\$4,808	176	\$27,629	49	\$18,451	0	\$0
BARRY	3	\$55	61	\$4,255	221	\$58,086	95	\$58,083	3	\$365
BARTON	0	\$0	24	\$1,398	77	\$19,450	29	\$20,555	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	32	\$2,463	117	\$22,057	27	\$12,253	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	51	\$3,808	171	\$20,640	64	\$47,674	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	2	\$33	37	\$2,933	138	\$24,109	39	\$15,827	0	\$0
BOONE	5	\$114	170	\$9,638	527	\$117,036	107	\$42,004	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	251	\$19,760	552	\$87,920	231	\$88,737	0	\$0
BUTLER	2	\$49	172	\$12,990	480	\$73,174	253	\$101,523	0	\$0
CALDWELL	1	\$495	17	\$1,054	42	\$6,539	10	\$2,906	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	5	\$720	69	\$5,188	174	\$28,974	76	\$34,937	0	\$0
CAMDEN	3	\$36	56	\$4,591	196	\$32,241	63	\$30,125	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	\$20	155	\$12,671	431	\$72,355	272	\$101,746	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	20	\$1,510	46	\$3,203	23	\$7,335	0	\$0
CARTER	2	\$68	19	\$1,025	75	\$7,971	18	\$8,447	0	\$0
CASS	3	\$502	83	\$5,244	220	\$34,877	125	\$44,755	2	\$393
CEDAR	1	\$17	34	\$2,052	94	\$12,920	41	\$35,146	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	38	\$1,996	44	\$14,983	25	\$18,147	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	4	\$65	78	\$4,555	223	\$42,378	83	\$33,058	11	\$3,028
CLARK	1	\$5	12	\$1,109	39	\$3,008	25	\$16,269	0	\$0
CLAY	7	\$266	183	\$10,902	437	\$111,431	238	\$84,158	6	\$312
CLINTON	2	\$89	29	\$1,837	63	\$14,459	27	\$10,889	0	\$0
COLE	6	\$130	82	\$4,955	265	\$28,207	110	\$32,888	0	\$0
COOPER	0	\$0	30	\$2,954	73	\$13,124	32	\$10,100	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	4	\$129	56	\$3,761	217	\$57,167	97	\$76,879	1	\$15
DADE	0	\$0	9	\$531	45	\$10,244	12	\$8,025	0	\$0
DALLAS	2	\$59	43	\$2,204	123	\$18,845	43	\$29,260	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	16	\$1,305	45	\$3,664	14	\$6,947	0	\$0
DEKALB	3	\$66	19	\$1,420	51	\$10,534	16	\$10,486	0	\$0
DENT	1	\$36	62	\$4,987	207	\$34,948	27	\$35,543	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	4	\$551	35	\$2,147	132	\$31,901	43	\$30,005	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	4	\$622	175	\$12,857	528	\$69,583	230	\$108,962	3	\$233
FRANKLIN	2	\$61	129	\$10,094	350	\$127,781	207	\$102,874	4	\$899
GASCONADE	1	\$7	20	\$1,294	90	\$18,931	43	\$27,705	2	\$493
GENTRY	0	\$0	16	\$1,144	47	\$14,065	17	\$5,758	0	\$0
GREENE	29	\$1,524	338	\$21,064	1,181	\$229,990	671	\$230,348	7	\$1,182
GRUNDY	4	\$1,144	51	\$2,914	72	\$8,565	21	\$19,146	0	\$0
HARRISON	2	\$570	22	\$1,240	78	\$7,444	8	\$4,184	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	55	\$3,906	158	\$16,574	60	\$48,941	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	12	\$690	70	\$8,323	19	\$17,750	0	\$0
HOLT	1	\$520	5	\$334	21	\$1,129	2	\$414	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	31	\$3,360	64	\$6,620	15	\$7,302	0	\$0
HOWELL	13	\$420	83	\$6,354	308	\$52,199	77	\$49,683	1	\$131
IRON	0	\$0	36	\$2,734	195	\$31,676	62	\$46,222	1	\$150
JACKSON	34	\$1,767	664	\$42,166	2,280	\$595,668	1,510	\$705,028	20	\$4,050
JASPER	9	\$290	233	\$16,122	696	\$153,289	264	\$114,810	3	\$1,030
JEFFERSON	10	\$250	276	\$18,433	659	\$154,235	396	\$145,824	1	\$162
JOHNSON	6	\$128	41	\$2,613	128	\$19,868	81	\$68,108	4	\$560
KNOX	1	\$495	6	\$421	36	\$5,547	4	\$2,524	0	\$0
LACLEDE	5	\$127	67	\$3,402	190	\$57,048	124	\$99,091	1	\$396
LAFAYETTE	3	\$34	43	\$2,836	170	\$30,354	77	\$29,205	2	\$485
LAWRENCE	4	\$165	73	\$3,824	195	\$46,999	104	\$46,276	3	\$343
LEWIS	1	\$36	12	\$884	69	\$7,553	14	\$3,622	0	\$0
LINCOLN	6	\$359	82	\$5,616	238	\$58,421	118	\$47,516	0	\$0
LINN	0	\$0	44	\$2,200	79	\$9,051	25	\$12,835	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	AUDIOLOGY SVCS		OPTOMETRIC SVCS		DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP		AMBULANCE SVCS		REHAB CENTER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	1	\$19	37	\$2,044	104	\$13,063	50	\$37,673	0	\$0
MCDONALD	2	\$24	25	\$1,717	118	\$14,393	42	\$32,170	0	\$0
MACON	3	\$155	29	\$1,943	93	\$12,722	15	\$11,591	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	58	\$3,651	192	\$22,401	62	\$22,513	0	\$0
MARIES	2	\$62	17	\$1,422	55	\$5,668	20	\$15,581	1	\$7
MARION	4	\$52	129	\$8,505	288	\$40,784	103	\$42,179	3	\$230
MERCER	0	\$0	4	\$257	20	\$2,694	10	\$4,976	0	\$0
MILLER	5	\$98	36	\$2,300	166	\$32,057	48	\$32,310	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	2	\$38	63	\$4,266	229	\$24,880	56	\$21,451	2	\$223
MONITEAU	4	\$85	15	\$781	71	\$8,063	19	\$8,249	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	24	\$1,326	58	\$5,359	22	\$13,488	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	43	\$2,389	74	\$11,735	32	\$10,257	0	\$0
MORGAN	4	\$228	62	\$4,774	191	\$28,088	46	\$22,709	1	\$316
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	81	\$5,488	247	\$45,620	85	\$33,139	6	\$600
NEWTON	2	\$38	82	\$6,471	244	\$31,100	115	\$58,187	1	\$597
NODAWAY	1	\$74	25	\$2,349	67	\$12,824	33	\$16,119	0	\$0
OREGON	1	\$63	23	\$1,544	112	\$13,893	28	\$14,909	1	\$47
OSAGE	1	\$11	5	\$212	37	\$10,246	12	\$4,255	5	\$723
OZARK	1	\$19	10	\$689	54	\$7,669	24	\$11,716	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	2	\$26	103	\$6,957	284	\$35,126	129	\$53,968	1	\$78
PERRY	0	\$0	66	\$3,869	107	\$28,816	57	\$29,854	0	\$0
PETTIS	1	\$133	118	\$9,284	276	\$79,082	164	\$91,653	0	\$0
PHELPS	4	\$124	63	\$4,426	343	\$56,470	82	\$49,124	0	\$0
PIKE	0	\$0	63	\$4,480	151	\$30,816	33	\$48,901	0	\$0
PLATTE	2	\$85	70	\$4,153	116	\$25,802	56	\$16,902	2	\$125
POLK	4	\$310	96	\$5,738	199	\$40,292	64	\$54,623	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	58	\$4,629	162	\$27,100	88	\$73,431	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	7	\$589	53	\$6,801	4	\$3,740	0	\$0
RALLS	1	\$10	16	\$660	41	\$4,575	18	\$8,913	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	1	\$385	66	\$5,318	280	\$44,431	81	\$39,658	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	32	\$2,834	98	\$14,934	42	\$18,724	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	10	\$715	88	\$11,268	20	\$11,216	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	44	\$3,432	254	\$29,432	78	\$47,244	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	8	\$176	178	\$12,665	430	\$118,457	217	\$61,509	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	1	\$10	24	\$1,340	61	\$42,434	15	\$14,589	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	5	\$512	169	\$13,179	688	\$151,752	272	\$145,598	7	\$617
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	34	\$2,463	71	\$8,081	38	\$22,041	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	41	\$5,490	998	\$63,626	2,414	\$669,339	1,980	\$613,493	16	\$2,736
SALINE	7	\$330	44	\$2,514	161	\$22,008	99	\$43,979	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	21	\$2,041	38	\$4,398	3	\$2,504	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	1	\$50	10	\$1,164	28	\$2,439	1	\$318	0	\$0
SCOTT	7	\$211	155	\$11,463	514	\$75,654	200	\$72,106	8	\$517
SHANNON	1	\$36	12	\$710	108	\$20,157	27	\$22,359	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	9	\$720	47	\$12,241	12	\$10,137	1	\$332
STODDARD	2	\$584	93	\$7,684	309	\$46,399	154	\$72,789	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	50	\$3,505	122	\$19,124	58	\$30,618	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	2	\$1,015	11	\$634	41	\$5,549	15	\$8,307	0	\$0
TANEY	4	\$95	95	\$8,059	309	\$71,320	121	\$58,970	0	\$0
TEXAS	3	\$197	40	\$3,240	202	\$36,297	47	\$62,399	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	45	\$3,337	153	\$21,811	35	\$22,520	0	\$0
WARREN	1	\$62	41	\$2,580	107	\$19,475	71	\$41,270	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	4	\$55	72	\$5,091	285	\$56,460	126	\$63,506	0	\$0
WAYNE	3	\$111	27	\$2,698	211	\$24,705	46	\$19,413	0	\$0
WEBSTER	1	\$36	47	\$3,223	152	\$24,562	77	\$53,538	3	\$6,241
WORTH	0	\$0	2	\$332	12	\$756	9	\$7,877	0	\$0
WRIGHT	2	\$15	46	\$2,430	185	\$40,303	79	\$65,779	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	24	\$1,508	785	\$53,526	1,713	\$327,301	1,600	\$601,036	5	\$866
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	14	\$1,174	10	\$3,009	35	\$24,792	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	HOSPICE		NON-EMERG TRANS		NON-PART PROV		COMP DAY REHAB		DISEASE MGMT	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	2,236	\$8,133,733	954,161	\$3,295,214	212	\$20,473	0	\$0	42	\$1,609
ADAIR	5	\$31,505	3,865	\$17,843	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	11	\$47,111	1,810	\$6,814	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	658	\$3,530	2	\$158	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	9	\$16,679	4,251	\$15,861	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARRY	15	\$74,782	7,375	\$26,862	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$165
BARTON	3	\$8,769	2,378	\$8,841	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	23	\$114,838	2,770	\$11,105	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BENTON	8	\$36,045	3,487	\$17,677	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	6	\$22,370	2,718	\$12,381	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	26	\$67,772	19,514	\$71,267	3	\$79	0	\$0	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	34	\$141,591	16,487	\$63,590	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BUTLER	15	\$49,206	11,560	\$56,122	4	\$485	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALDWELL	9	\$26,540	1,298	\$4,671	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	9	\$21,548	6,318	\$21,985	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAMDEN	12	\$36,632	6,380	\$20,657	1	\$26	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	21	\$96,283	11,444	\$46,130	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARROLL	6	\$21,613	1,357	\$6,077	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	1	\$1,107	1,693	\$8,346	1	\$36	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	52	\$229,601	12,220	\$22,008	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CEDAR	7	\$13,893	2,985	\$13,174	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	1,163	\$6,070	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	17	\$68,286	11,759	\$31,115	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLARK	1	\$5,737	1,202	\$3,891	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	52	\$179,319	24,315	\$45,151	3	\$599	0	\$0	1	\$14
CLINTON	7	\$23,240	2,561	\$8,343	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	15	\$55,295	10,001	\$33,724	1	\$5	0	\$0	0	\$0
COOPER	2	\$9,552	2,597	\$10,488	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	5	\$16,082	5,367	\$22,232	4	\$100	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	2	\$6,894	1,353	\$5,193	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	12	\$30,697	3,348	\$15,103	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$25
DAVISS	2	\$6,589	1,402	\$4,782	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	5	\$11,258	1,272	\$6,181	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	2	\$3,854	3,541	\$17,142	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	7	\$21,224	3,014	\$12,518	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	21	\$73,301	10,278	\$52,682	2	\$130	0	\$0	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	43	\$149,377	14,377	\$41,770	4	\$74	0	\$0	2	\$101
GASCONADE	7	\$31,961	2,174	\$9,595	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	3	\$15,351	1,079	\$4,815	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	143	\$468,697	45,938	\$180,636	4	\$242	0	\$0	12	\$475
GRUNDY	4	\$17,132	1,821	\$9,802	7	\$348	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	5	\$10,683	1,662	\$6,974	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	20	\$55,725	4,358	\$21,108	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$56
HICKORY	2	\$1,843	1,659	\$7,472	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	3	\$13,889	585	\$2,375	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	2	\$6,535	1,556	\$6,772	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	15	\$51,327	10,124	\$45,648	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$25
IRON	9	\$52,843	2,659	\$16,422	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	253	\$1,098,880	124,921	\$250,774	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$251
JASPER	45	\$160,892	24,165	\$82,824	10	\$448	0	\$0	1	\$151
JEFFERSON	76	\$239,292	27,649	\$82,394	8	\$464	0	\$0	0	\$0
JOHNSON	17	\$85,403	5,649	\$11,738	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
KNOX	2	\$9,087	607	\$2,918	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	18	\$65,926	8,061	\$31,975	1	\$19	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	18	\$55,257	5,105	\$11,878	1	\$47	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	18	\$73,560	7,748	\$25,648	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$75
LEWIS	3	\$5,510	1,400	\$6,524	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	13	\$48,954	8,328	\$28,872	7	\$339	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINN	2	\$4,108	2,140	\$10,370	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	HOSPICE		NON-EMERG TRANS		NON-PART PROV		COMP DAY REHAB		DISEASE MGMT	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	9	\$32,449	2,382	\$13,160	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	3	\$16,884	5,218	\$14,782	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$3
MACON	6	\$17,453	2,401	\$9,888	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	25	\$82,062	3,128	\$15,257	1	\$2,933	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARIES	4	\$14,278	1,171	\$5,197	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	6	\$19,768	5,762	\$29,472	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	489	\$2,674	3	\$140	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	10	\$37,569	4,722	\$18,478	1	\$37	0	\$0	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	6	\$34,027	3,643	\$18,316	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	6	\$13,069	2,093	\$6,581	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	1,409	\$5,780	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	11	\$28,815	2,036	\$9,180	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORGAN	16	\$37,912	4,123	\$18,283	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	7	\$23,131	4,605	\$23,380	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEWTON	18	\$61,479	10,560	\$33,923	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$113
NODAWAY	10	\$47,829	1,930	\$9,261	6	\$369	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$9,954	2,886	\$14,660	8	\$110	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	4	\$15,062	1,184	\$5,003	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	14	\$48,625	2,059	\$8,609	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	5	\$28,522	6,113	\$30,441	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	7	\$22,560	2,764	\$11,242	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	24	\$82,784	9,275	\$35,922	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PHELPS	14	\$35,468	7,587	\$32,335	2	\$52	0	\$0	0	\$0
PIKE	11	\$29,187	2,976	\$12,389	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PLATTE	17	\$71,424	7,293	\$12,314	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
POLK	20	\$70,551	6,122	\$25,241	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PULASKI	10	\$33,366	6,331	\$22,373	1	\$7	0	\$0	0	\$0
PUTMAN	2	\$5,999	799	\$3,651	3	\$110	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	1	\$7,005	1,285	\$5,524	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	12	\$33,546	5,090	\$23,098	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RAY	22	\$67,835	3,215	\$7,681	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	2	\$3,945	1,477	\$7,769	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	4	\$13,061	4,128	\$20,951	6	\$973	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	67	\$235,871	26,145	\$69,594	8	\$490	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CLAIR	4	\$14,057	1,787	\$8,203	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	48	\$215,555	13,886	\$68,919	5	\$2,606	0	\$0	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	15	\$26,057	2,535	\$10,202	1	\$113	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	383	\$1,325,092	122,347	\$378,751	45	\$1,759	0	\$0	0	\$0
SALINE	8	\$33,097	4,206	\$17,151	2	\$63	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	1	\$7,085	790	\$3,051	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	728	\$2,087	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	16	\$57,892	10,079	\$46,151	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHANNON	1	\$4,049	2,144	\$10,689	1	\$27	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	2	\$4,109	1,139	\$4,473	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	16	\$61,063	6,688	\$32,866	1	\$50	0	\$0	0	\$0
STONE	13	\$56,685	4,589	\$16,605	1	\$49	0	\$0	1	\$55
SULLIVAN	4	\$10,300	1,266	\$5,583	1	\$171	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	33	\$104,623	10,187	\$33,412	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TEXAS	10	\$34,163	4,874	\$19,687	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
VERNON	14	\$39,223	4,045	\$18,961	1	\$65	0	\$0	1	\$101
WARREN	2	\$6,518	5,082	\$16,102	3	\$80	0	\$0	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	21	\$62,521	6,230	\$30,449	6	\$3,575	0	\$0	0	\$0
WAYNE	1	\$3,890	3,401	\$19,237	1	\$85	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	10	\$40,917	6,478	\$19,967	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	304	\$1,260	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	22	\$86,989	4,921	\$21,430	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	94	\$366,913	76,218	\$298,315	42	\$3,012	0	\$0	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	330	\$394	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018**

	BUY-IN PREMIUMS				MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES					
	PART-A		PART-B		PRIV HOME ICF/ID		ID/DD WAIVER		PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	0	\$0	0	\$0	77	\$503,183	9,930	\$74,890,785	10,216	\$10,669,761
ADAIR	2	\$844	742	\$103,582	0	\$0	133	\$1,254,421	2	\$13,997
ANDREW	0	\$0	245	\$33,902	0	\$0	3	\$6,661	4	\$3,325
ATCHISON	0	\$0	167	\$23,048	0	\$0	11	\$53,320	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	648	\$93,405	0	\$0	63	\$323,656	214	\$192,439
BARRY	5	\$2,110	1,098	\$160,752	0	\$0	39	\$203,123	1	\$703
BARTON	0	\$0	381	\$51,590	0	\$0	14	\$55,346	0	-\$232
BATES	1	\$422	469	\$63,918	0	\$0	25	\$212,255	2	\$3,702
BENTON	3	\$1,076	787	\$112,767	0	\$0	28	\$224,238	1	\$23
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	505	\$70,618	0	\$0	12	\$48,777	149	\$252,436
BOONE	6	\$2,996	2,625	\$378,056	0	\$0	477	\$4,292,476	208	\$325,816
BUCHANAN	3	\$1,266	2,369	\$350,882	0	\$0	223	\$1,810,987	5	\$7,165
BUTLER	8	\$4,633	2,281	\$321,808	0	\$0	109	\$827,768	24	\$13,415
CALDWELL	0	\$0	216	\$31,575	0	\$0	4	\$7,808	0	-\$22
CALLAWAY	3	\$1,308	940	\$130,847	0	\$0	81	\$463,768	208	\$131,188
CAMDEN	1	\$422	909	\$129,817	0	\$0	82	\$420,832	2	-\$171
CAPE GIRARDEAU	8	\$3,209	1,848	\$261,708	0	\$0	159	\$1,209,029	512	\$1,129,235
CARROLL	0	\$0	248	\$34,840	0	\$0	14	\$76,038	0	\$0
CARTER	1	\$422	332	\$44,086	0	\$0	7	\$34,553	0	\$0
CASS	3	\$1,099	1,361	\$199,953	0	\$0	116	\$708,274	6	\$7,330
CEDAR	0	\$0	561	\$74,638	0	\$0	33	\$291,398	10	\$1,930
CHARITON	0	\$0	258	\$38,452	0	\$0	11	\$22,721	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	9	\$3,882	1,418	\$196,869	0	\$0	53	\$207,493	1	\$608
CLARK	0	\$0	179	\$24,254	0	\$0	1	\$10,275	0	\$0
CLAY	50	\$21,121	2,742	\$393,679	0	\$0	402	\$2,288,231	17	\$32,752
CLINTON	0	\$0	315	\$45,828	0	\$0	39	\$205,210	2	\$3,691
COLE	1	\$232	1,257	\$202,428	0	\$0	89	\$356,203	195	\$311,696
COOPER	0	\$0	449	\$58,826	0	\$0	94	\$707,313	1	\$106
CRAWFORD	1	\$422	952	\$138,020	0	\$0	2	\$2,794	13	-\$175,877
DADE	0	\$0	240	\$33,634	0	\$0	4	\$9,256	0	-\$261
DALLAS	4	\$1,772	640	\$90,678	0	\$0	13	\$58,616	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	217	\$34,140	0	\$0	2	\$11,949	3	\$3,205
DEKALB	1	\$422	290	\$39,725	6	\$36,777	22	\$85,785	0	\$0
DENT	1	\$422	663	\$91,090	0	\$0	56	\$483,079	1	\$119
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	592	\$83,482	0	\$0	13	\$119,365	25	\$10,883
DUNKLIN	11	\$4,304	2,129	\$301,926	0	\$0	42	\$238,195	15	\$5,335
FRANKLIN	6	\$2,532	2,090	\$301,608	0	\$0	166	\$753,021	30	-\$54,277
GASCONADE	0	\$0	404	\$64,622	0	\$0	18	\$57,100	1	-\$88
GENTRY	1	\$422	221	\$31,624	0	\$0	96	\$761,670	0	\$0
GREENE	14	\$5,338	7,002	\$1,021,393	0	\$0	585	\$5,199,936	17	\$17,812
GRUNDY	1	\$422	353	\$49,446	0	\$0	11	\$59,956	2	\$346
HARRISON	0	\$0	307	\$44,427	0	\$0	39	\$241,227	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	831	\$122,862	0	\$0	25	\$171,300	3	\$7,069
HICKORY	0	\$0	371	\$59,372	0	\$0	9	\$50,555	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	93	\$14,472	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	2	\$844	283	\$38,799	0	\$0	91	\$688,027	2	\$10,571
HOWELL	9	\$3,418	2,064	\$291,501	0	\$0	101	\$903,358	223	\$154,832
IRON	1	\$232	561	\$75,710	0	\$0	28	\$105,801	72	\$61,481
JACKSON	72	\$28,653	14,476	\$2,074,161	0	\$0	1,063	\$8,211,740	1,065	\$1,458,476
JASPER	20	\$9,359	3,347	\$482,980	0	\$0	281	\$2,566,041	9	\$13,094
JEFFERSON	18	\$7,638	3,736	\$541,731	8	\$41,686	320	\$2,184,244	30	\$10,076
JOHNSON	1	\$422	718	\$102,014	0	\$0	90	\$840,019	4	\$8,396
KNOX	0	\$0	138	\$21,708	0	\$0	5	\$14,144	1	\$77
LACLEDE	2	\$654	1,297	\$179,024	0	\$0	28	\$122,036	0	-\$29
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	758	\$105,641	0	\$0	161	\$1,359,575	1	\$90
LAWRENCE	1	\$422	1,126	\$155,720	0	\$0	30	\$120,872	1	\$297
LEWIS	1	\$422	256	\$34,438	0	\$0	6	\$4,694	1	\$3,765
LINCOLN	4	\$1,118	1,219	\$175,540	0	\$0	87	\$447,982	24	\$7,982
LINN	1	\$422	429	\$60,312	0	\$0	14	\$43,116	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018**

	BUY-IN PREMIUMS				MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES					
	PART-A		PART-B		PRIV HOME ICF/ID		ID/DD WAIVER		PSYCH REHAB-PRIV	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	2	\$844	499	\$69,948	0	\$0	24	\$119,069	7	\$6,344
MCDONALD	0	\$0	597	\$79,194	0	\$0	18	\$151,424	1	\$2,778
MACON	1	\$422	399	\$54,940	0	\$0	36	\$20,647	0	-\$464
MADISON	2	\$844	586	\$89,439	0	\$0	50	\$637,077	158	\$204,802
MARIES	1	\$422	246	\$35,778	0	\$0	2	\$3,105	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	1,125	\$156,378	0	\$0	121	\$823,125	125	\$184,303
MERCER	0	\$0	105	\$13,802	0	\$0	1	\$603	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	823	\$116,952	0	\$0	38	\$73,811	1	\$2,082
MISSISSIPPI	3	\$1,076	760	\$99,294	0	\$0	8	\$65,203	94	\$91,253
MONITEAU	0	\$0	270	\$36,314	0	\$0	13	\$90,883	0	\$0
MONROE	1	\$422	252	\$35,078	0	\$0	25	\$117,061	24	\$20,001
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	352	\$48,807	0	\$0	21	\$60,735	37	\$19,871
MORGAN	1	\$232	757	\$98,986	0	\$0	43	\$166,101	1	\$244
NEW MADRID	14	\$5,570	945	\$139,835	0	\$0	6	\$70,524	91	\$64,527
NEWTON	5	\$1,688	1,383	\$195,262	0	\$0	59	\$518,624	0	-\$145
NODAWAY	3	\$1,118	407	\$60,538	0	\$0	37	\$243,687	1	\$46
OREGON	3	\$1,266	609	\$72,802	0	\$0	55	\$690,293	49	\$37,552
OSAGE	0	\$0	209	\$28,810	0	\$0	14	\$53,434	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	391	\$52,394	0	\$0	5	\$3,979	15	\$17,081
PEMISCOT	8	\$2,829	1,237	\$172,085	0	\$0	3	\$8,100	10	\$50,400
PERRY	0	\$0	451	\$61,201	0	\$0	53	\$392,809	111	\$153,522
PETTIS	21	\$8,989	1,385	\$198,778	0	\$0	121	\$948,733	2	-\$520
PHELPS	4	\$1,308	1,345	\$192,576	0	\$0	199	\$1,270,637	5	-\$552
PIKE	0	\$0	492	\$67,609	0	\$0	69	\$454,039	84	\$95,097
PLATTE	6	\$2,574	683	\$103,228	0	\$0	117	\$584,205	4	\$3,423
POLK	1	\$422	1,056	\$140,134	0	\$0	85	\$737,800	0	-\$116
PULASKI	0	\$0	784	\$108,211	0	\$0	20	\$92,588	1	\$622
PUTMAN	1	\$232	177	\$23,852	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	232	\$45,975	0	\$0	25	\$152,480	27	\$39,151
RANDOLPH	1	\$422	944	\$128,610	0	\$0	55	\$203,618	2	\$129
RAY	0	\$0	452	\$60,300	0	\$0	52	\$337,021	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	-\$422	314	\$40,036	0	\$0	8	\$41,455	5	\$1,734
RIPLEY	1	\$422	859	\$123,414	0	\$0	13	\$86,246	4	\$878
ST. CHARLES	35	\$15,668	3,109	\$441,585	0	\$0	618	\$4,733,382	45	\$15,202
ST. CLAIR	1	\$422	353	\$49,335	0	\$0	3	\$2,091	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	7	\$2,454	2,667	\$380,161	0	\$0	75	\$469,003	701	\$862,046
STE.GENEVIEVE	2	\$844	386	\$54,637	0	\$0	33	\$277,175	91	\$115,858
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	647	\$276,196	16,010	\$2,302,084	16	\$87,629	1,082	\$9,577,570	2,340	\$1,686,065
SALINE	3	\$1,308	732	\$98,149	0	\$0	158	\$1,634,823	3	\$718
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	133	\$18,492	0	\$0	6	\$27,188	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	1	\$422	106	\$15,008	0	\$0	2	\$954	0	\$0
SCOTT	12	\$3,204	1,920	\$277,451	0	\$0	90	\$956,371	298	\$294,039
SHANNON	1	\$422	467	\$64,856	0	\$0	8	\$93,100	24	\$15,569
SHELBY	0	\$0	162	\$21,976	0	\$0	12	\$6,757	0	\$0
STODDARD	2	\$844	1,435	\$204,277	0	\$0	80	\$662,643	164	\$117,934
STONE	0	\$0	755	\$110,842	0	\$0	8	\$51,719	1	\$1,685
SULLIVAN	1	\$232	230	\$30,001	0	\$0	8	\$11,731	0	\$0
TANEY	2	\$844	1,473	\$213,450	0	\$0	41	\$250,934	3	\$1,481
TEXAS	2	\$654	920	\$131,241	0	\$0	33	\$182,209	80	\$56,847
VERNON	0	\$0	723	\$101,605	0	\$0	102	\$1,339,670	5	\$1,800
WARREN	0	\$0	634	\$90,639	0	\$0	81	\$629,821	9	\$1,966
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	1,105	\$149,678	0	\$0	47	\$179,204	107	\$92,273
WAYNE	0	\$0	771	\$111,584	0	\$0	17	\$110,806	6	\$1,712
WEBSTER	2	\$654	922	\$131,186	0	\$0	22	\$103,899	3	\$3,384
WORTH	0	\$0	64	\$9,112	0	\$0	2	\$10,627	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	955	\$132,258	0	\$0	18	\$98,333	73	\$39,949
ST. LOUIS CITY	187	\$77,173	12,438	\$1,770,124	47	\$337,091	167	\$859,255	2,282	\$2,375,885
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	16	\$2,278	0	\$0	91	\$1,164,778	15	\$16,800

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018**

	MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES								STATE INSTITUTIONS	
	CSTAR-PRIVATE		TARGETED CASE MGMT		COMM SUPPORT WAIVER		CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH		ICF/ID	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	4,449	\$4,253,472	14,852	\$5,963,701	2,845	\$6,511,642	24,451	\$26,142,644	314	\$6,712,015
ADAIR	9	\$4,795	237	\$73,380	20	\$44,033	362	\$476,527	0	\$0
ANDREW	3	\$460	23	\$5,953	5	\$13,037	3	\$4,252	0	\$0
ATCHISON	1	\$3,087	13	\$3,370	2	\$5,787	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	13	\$12,220	41	\$19,175	8	\$16,128	10	\$8,843	0	\$0
BARRY	11	\$12,632	114	\$66,528	18	\$25,474	286	\$301,450	0	\$0
BARTON	3	\$2,230	29	\$12,372	5	\$15,136	29	\$29,457	0	\$0
BATES	24	\$32,814	47	\$9,668	4	\$6,138	143	\$149,819	0	\$0
BENTON	5	\$1,319	62	\$28,426	17	\$33,821	200	\$204,699	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	18	\$14,190	4	\$449	15	\$18,962	3	\$2,429	0	\$0
BOONE	123	\$75,700	920	\$216,294	70	\$123,208	852	\$814,262	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	50	\$24,418	386	\$166,700	73	\$176,920	106	\$60,457	0	\$0
BUTLER	81	\$82,620	10	\$3,353	35	\$69,789	407	\$461,523	26	\$399,584
CALDWELL	0	\$0	21	\$4,648	2	\$2,473	39	\$23,121	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	28	\$17,108	131	\$55,945	23	\$50,265	54	\$41,561	0	\$0
CAMDEN	16	\$36,631	254	\$96,094	23	\$58,440	254	\$230,847	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	85	\$78,259	336	\$117,184	67	\$219,984	14	\$12,357	0	\$0
CARROLL	2	\$131	0	\$0	0	\$0	96	\$77,482	0	\$0
CARTER	5	\$769	0	\$0	7	\$18,026	30	\$26,333	0	\$0
CASS	39	\$39,370	164	\$52,411	21	\$44,423	513	\$449,507	0	\$0
CEDAR	11	\$10,262	65	\$42,898	5	\$4,312	181	\$385,321	0	\$0
CHARITON	4	\$5,170	27	\$8,191	4	\$8,230	42	\$36,783	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	20	\$18,904	5	\$251	64	\$98,520	237	\$265,514	0	\$0
CLARK	2	\$183	20	\$6,307	2	\$3,976	97	\$91,369	0	\$0
CLAY	53	\$47,704	784	\$434,021	82	\$202,542	645	\$433,310	0	\$0
CLINTON	3	\$546	42	\$10,290	9	\$13,344	6	\$4,349	0	\$0
COLE	53	\$73,307	215	\$98,861	27	\$50,258	443	\$619,563	0	\$0
COOPER	6	\$1,823	108	\$24,624	13	\$25,718	93	\$87,678	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	59	\$44,486	52	\$13,781	3	\$2,466	268	\$285,915	0	\$0
DADE	3	\$5,173	24	\$15,061	2	\$1,835	27	\$27,993	0	\$0
DALLAS	6	\$8,957	40	\$15,440	6	\$12,309	70	\$62,219	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	7	\$2,385	2	\$6,401	43	\$19,310	0	\$0
DEKALB	2	\$125	37	\$8,208	5	\$8,755	3	\$3,028	0	\$0
DENT	36	\$19,731	106	\$37,653	15	\$23,737	164	\$186,006	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	5	\$6,644	5	\$874	6	\$6,272	3	\$3,781	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	18	\$33,181	6	\$4,778	23	\$51,226	286	\$286,060	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	76	\$79,266	381	\$148,470	41	\$68,935	658	\$666,755	0	\$0
GASCONADE	16	\$9,872	41	\$11,742	2	\$5,206	87	\$92,358	0	\$0
GENTRY	2	\$1,774	111	\$41,550	6	\$24,575	2	\$3,218	0	\$0
GREENE	223	\$182,276	62	\$26,023	188	\$361,692	1,853	\$2,551,669	0	\$0
GRUNDY	2	\$1,281	37	\$9,314	2	\$620	213	\$177,352	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	55	\$22,429	7	\$6,493	81	\$44,919	0	\$0
HENRY	11	\$2,661	54	\$23,154	5	\$9,229	370	\$470,137	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	18	\$4,700	2	\$8,382	31	\$29,997	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	3	\$873	1	\$3,522	2	\$294	0	\$0
HOWARD	3	\$173	112	\$57,456	6	\$17,193	56	\$43,801	0	\$0
HOWELL	55	\$91,961	287	\$98,960	25	\$50,666	8	\$11,823	0	\$0
IRON	28	\$34,197	56	\$23,254	10	\$22,209	11	\$11,067	0	\$0
JACKSON	357	\$375,526	1,644	\$800,552	272	\$679,034	3,614	\$3,681,804	0	\$0
JASPER	85	\$89,165	560	\$213,473	87	\$225,294	890	\$1,170,315	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	109	\$133,879	467	\$161,643	88	\$194,944	638	\$440,763	0	\$0
JOHNSON	11	\$18,165	162	\$57,024	23	\$32,751	315	\$315,143	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	24	\$15,431	4	\$7,222	65	\$77,163	0	\$0
LACLEDE	12	\$14,695	68	\$29,060	10	\$19,137	468	\$554,188	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	13	\$4,730	159	\$49,023	17	\$24,967	246	\$238,818	48	\$1,309,786
LAWRENCE	12	\$29,155	96	\$36,081	33	\$63,749	294	\$313,094	0	\$0
LEWIS	9	\$2,620	26	\$15,388	7	\$11,279	66	\$50,475	0	\$0
LINCOLN	68	\$75,958	165	\$74,640	40	\$84,613	563	\$654,188	0	\$0
LINN	1	\$11	51	\$12,779	7	\$13,662	172	\$107,716	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018**

	MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES								STATE INSTITUTIONS	
	CSTAR-PRIV		TARGETED CASE MGMT		COMM SUPPORT WAIVER		CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH		ICF/ID	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	2	\$7,116	68	\$15,146	11	\$17,565	292	\$201,299	0	\$0
MCDONALD	19	\$5,340	38	\$16,001	8	\$14,372	111	\$123,773	0	\$0
MACON	4	\$3,444	74	\$42,811	5	\$2,849	119	\$103,070	0	\$0
MADISON	21	\$21,735	90	\$37,187	25	\$101,363	8	\$14,960	0	\$0
MARIES	8	\$2,102	16	\$5,720	3	\$3,506	35	\$31,059	0	\$0
MARION	39	\$18,140	194	\$79,350	27	\$68,269	658	\$823,470	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	6	\$1,564	0	\$0	18	\$16,373	0	\$0
MILLER	11	\$24,286	119	\$52,341	11	\$19,097	212	\$204,321	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	19	\$26,119	44	\$21,626	23	\$83,374	2	\$860	0	\$0
MONITEAU	6	\$2,175	35	\$14,705	5	\$9,415	46	\$27,652	0	\$0
MONROE	5	\$2,022	47	\$27,873	4	\$9,204	63	\$60,152	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	12	\$17,781	27	\$9,685	5	\$12,336	8	\$7,820	0	\$0
MORGAN	6	\$3,178	88	\$32,918	6	\$15,154	159	\$136,196	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	4	\$3,717	68	\$29,843	26	\$61,702	12	\$14,211	0	\$0
NEWTON	28	\$32,122	161	\$65,500	30	\$30,620	242	\$226,416	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	63	\$17,954	10	\$23,070	3	\$622	0	\$0
OREGON	4	\$6,423	97	\$29,760	11	\$25,530	2	\$5,434	0	\$0
OSAGE	5	\$4,275	45	\$18,369	8	\$24,962	41	\$24,811	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	24	\$8,990	2	\$3,729	4	\$10,493	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	8	\$7,514	62	\$26,516	35	\$102,773	133	\$186,038	0	\$0
PERRY	10	\$2,647	116	\$46,025	26	\$101,246	2	\$1,254	0	\$0
PETTIS	46	\$37,361	236	\$77,026	29	\$60,747	328	\$237,944	0	\$0
PHELPS	71	\$62,580	309	\$125,349	16	\$17,034	337	\$381,158	0	\$0
PIKE	10	\$17,282	132	\$54,077	15	\$18,477	39	\$32,631	0	\$0
PLATTE	13	\$10,828	13	\$3,863	35	\$65,280	150	\$137,861	0	\$0
POLK	19	\$8,494	166	\$54,648	13	\$20,803	125	\$120,832	0	\$0
PULASKI	13	\$16,157	107	\$29,298	26	\$35,824	210	\$218,983	0	\$0
PUTMAN	1	\$66	13	\$3,370	7	\$15,063	30	\$20,368	0	\$0
RALLS	3	\$4,216	37	\$26,067	5	\$8,255	84	\$80,459	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	19	\$18,238	150	\$60,653	23	\$32,266	206	\$147,747	0	\$0
RAY	8	\$6,516	98	\$40,046	23	\$40,688	68	\$75,395	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	5	\$5,494	12	\$6,152	4	\$4,109	27	\$29,796	0	\$0
RIPLEY	13	\$18,008	1	\$104	13	\$20,174	62	\$72,938	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	219	\$267,606	744	\$292,357	193	\$556,655	1,180	\$1,419,383	51	\$1,205,455
ST. CLAIR	4	\$3,287	13	\$7,016	1	\$928	69	\$67,757	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	136	\$129,007	182	\$65,620	20	\$39,209	16	\$18,410	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	11	\$12,447	70	\$21,954	20	\$58,196	5	\$4,012	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	662	\$648,659	79	\$36,599	258	\$656,930	360	\$425,487	162	\$3,302,732
SALINE	18	\$27,367	210	\$65,094	12	\$46,008	129	\$92,516	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	30	\$6,782	1	\$1,788	22	\$18,847	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	2	\$701	12	\$3,819	0	\$0	30	\$35,730	0	\$0
SCOTT	48	\$48,072	193	\$87,264	39	\$99,119	5	\$4,613	24	\$430,015
SHANNON	5	\$4,031	23	\$13,553	1	\$1,923	3	\$1,413	0	\$0
SHELBY	1	\$56	48	\$21,626	3	\$8,717	66	\$60,667	0	\$0
STODDARD	28	\$21,089	160	\$36,115	34	\$54,639	12	\$8,342	0	\$0
STONE	10	\$3,248	34	\$10,800	6	\$16,685	137	\$131,895	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	27	\$6,273	8	\$26,041	56	\$39,240	0	\$0
TANEY	16	\$18,259	135	\$53,326	27	\$122,492	229	\$184,756	0	\$0
TEXAS	40	\$18,653	69	\$22,800	6	\$9,985	10	\$12,808	0	\$0
VERNON	28	\$46,812	142	\$119,966	10	\$14,504	259	\$396,464	0	\$0
WARREN	42	\$45,495	133	\$64,636	17	\$25,154	347	\$296,843	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	68	\$43,843	121	\$35,668	31	\$78,891	23	\$15,781	0	\$0
WAYNE	21	\$7,691	36	\$10,817	13	\$29,582	105	\$115,161	0	\$0
WEBSTER	15	\$9,167	3	\$721	27	\$57,961	142	\$125,107	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	2	\$1,719	0	\$0	1	\$505	0	\$0
WRIGHT	13	\$21,449	23	\$4,298	9	\$14,885	9	\$9,342	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	734	\$614,608	552	\$270,765	50	\$118,101	646	\$953,453	3	\$64,443
INVALID COUNTY	6	\$4,233	81	\$34,988	3	\$7,072	42	\$47,533	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS									
	MENTAL HOSPITAL		PSYCH CARE UNDER 22		PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC		CSTAR-PUBLIC		STATE INST TCM	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	3	\$46,605	36	\$537,543	0	\$0	0	\$0	4,407	\$1,236,289
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$17
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$2,004
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	163	\$29,851
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	178	\$50,838
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$3,015
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	1	\$2,304	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$518
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$4,406
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$4,700
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$873
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$78
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,166
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,210
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$78
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$60
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$138
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$6,886
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	55	\$15,759
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	3	\$25,348	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$648
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$804
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	1	\$31,686	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$6,307
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	1	\$17,859	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$458
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,659
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	2	\$31,070	1	\$15,535	0	\$0	0	\$0	481	\$132,399
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$441
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	1	\$6,337	0	\$0	0	\$0	163	\$47,364
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,512
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$9
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$164
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	4	\$69,708	0	\$0	0	\$0	30	\$5,841
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,166

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS									
	MENTAL HOSPITAL		PSYCH CARE UNDER 22		PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC		CSTAR-PUBLIC		STATE INST TCM	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$406
MARIES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$207
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$156
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	1	\$10,946	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$3,249
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$190
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$985
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$847
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$112
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$518
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$164
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$1,166
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
POLK	1	\$15,535	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$60
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$285
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$78
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	28	\$8,450
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	1	\$14,403	0	\$0	0	\$0	414	\$118,428
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	1	\$17,859	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$415
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$700
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	14	\$214,498	0	\$0	0	\$0	2,047	\$572,106
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$86
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$104
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	1	\$9,794	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,875
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$302
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$4,614
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$26
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$9,772
ST. LOUIS CITY	0	\$0	6	\$101,266	0	\$0	0	\$0	551	\$181,319
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$9,297

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS		EPSDT SERVICES						MANAGED CARE	
	FSD CASE MGMT		EPSDT SCREENINGS		EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS		EPSDT TCM		MANAGED CARE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,657	\$7,510,788	2,042	\$293,614	29,291	\$11,714,334	857	\$95,150	787,116	\$173,896,386
ADAIR	12	\$59,836	10	\$978	185	\$93,603	0	\$0	3,039	\$709,376
ANDREW	0	\$0	5	\$374	68	\$20,916	0	\$0	1,528	\$358,672
ATCHISON	0	\$0	1	\$125	11	\$3,360	0	\$0	485	\$104,278
AUDRAIN	1	\$2,517	8	\$1,763	148	\$87,828	1	\$110	3,551	\$763,424
BARRY	4	\$51,666	16	\$1,643	111	\$38,952	0	\$0	6,144	\$1,062,811
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	49	\$19,028	0	\$0	1,955	\$340,966
BATES	1	\$7,650	3	\$289	77	\$21,660	1	\$110	2,265	\$583,689
BENTON	3	\$28,869	9	\$1,744	58	\$29,867	3	\$330	2,628	\$548,643
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	72	\$32,626	0	\$0	2,121	\$475,974
BOONE	69	\$398,133	53	\$6,405	642	\$506,497	1	\$110	16,791	\$3,644,972
BUCHANAN	2	\$35,027	30	\$3,310	451	\$169,005	3	\$330	13,656	\$3,110,770
BUTLER	7	\$25,420	6	\$3,685	422	\$161,898	0	\$0	8,597	\$2,010,975
CALDWELL	0	\$0	4	\$405	32	\$14,940	0	\$0	1,086	\$238,584
CALLAWAY	21	\$69,516	15	\$975	293	\$74,681	0	\$0	5,424	\$1,161,734
CAMDEN	3	\$9,434	15	\$2,150	176	\$116,117	0	\$0	5,677	\$1,194,799
CAPE GIRARDEAU	2	\$3,580	9	\$2,537	304	\$105,986	0	\$0	9,227	\$2,080,620
CARROLL	0	\$0	5	\$441	19	\$7,264	2	\$220	1,059	\$236,568
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$7,822	0	\$0	1,220	\$279,562
CASS	12	\$44,888	22	\$1,923	366	\$145,297	39	\$4,290	11,284	\$2,769,028
CEDAR	1	\$1,239	2	\$617	46	\$15,468	0	\$0	2,375	\$580,210
CHARITON	1	\$6,621	1	\$153	54	\$8,426	0	\$0	900	\$183,023
CHRISTIAN	28	\$102,106	43	\$3,199	497	\$230,848	0	\$0	10,736	\$1,886,900
CLARK	2	\$4,375	0	\$0	62	\$7,297	0	\$0	1,083	\$242,181
CLAY	5	\$81,598	73	\$16,001	631	\$387,777	47	\$5,170	21,966	\$5,597,364
CLINTON	0	\$0	13	\$1,593	66	\$42,631	0	\$0	2,174	\$488,558
COLE	8	\$16,386	40	\$4,615	253	\$121,565	0	\$0	8,480	\$1,847,363
COOPER	0	\$0	4	\$594	66	\$61,758	0	\$0	2,116	\$460,078
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	3	\$318	74	\$16,747	0	\$0	4,339	\$1,011,019
DADE	1	\$2,192	3	\$271	31	\$23,675	0	\$0	1,149	\$194,688
DALLAS	3	\$17,742	6	\$497	64	\$27,064	0	\$0	2,687	\$475,078
DAVISS	0	\$0	1	\$62	30	\$4,148	0	\$0	1,211	\$253,681
DEKALB	0	\$0	0	\$0	31	\$22,289	1	\$110	969	\$202,749
DENT	11	\$32,955	0	\$0	55	\$23,314	0	\$0	2,685	\$621,992
DOUGLAS	1	\$4,969	8	\$778	76	\$13,553	0	\$0	2,425	\$431,443
DUNKLIN	2	\$7,562	1	\$0	220	\$62,693	0	\$0	7,557	\$1,706,128
FRANKLIN	4	\$28,819	34	\$3,141	325	\$128,586	0	\$0	12,354	\$2,844,761
GASCONADE	0	\$0	3	\$325	39	\$28,422	0	\$0	1,742	\$378,016
GENTRY	0	\$0	2	\$195	20	\$17,381	0	\$0	823	\$179,997
GREENE	112	\$415,609	167	\$15,431	2,190	\$838,567	6	\$660	37,455	\$6,697,184
GRUNDY	0	\$0	4	\$249	54	\$10,548	0	\$0	1,386	\$305,435
HARRISON	0	\$0	1	\$60	27	\$4,991	1	\$110	1,342	\$279,570
HENRY	2	\$716	9	\$1,453	147	\$24,948	2	\$220	3,395	\$837,607
HICKORY	0	\$0	2	\$359	24	\$13,026	1	\$110	1,301	\$236,590
HOLT	0	\$0	1	\$62	13	\$1,726	0	\$0	469	\$97,336
HOWARD	1	\$2,159	4	\$453	40	\$6,780	0	\$0	1,265	\$259,974
HOWELL	9	\$113,920	7	\$1,090	337	\$130,509	0	\$0	7,845	\$1,442,490
IRON	20	\$43,873	1	\$235	67	\$14,132	0	\$0	1,832	\$415,136
JACKSON	203	\$1,242,951	411	\$68,465	3,653	\$1,642,457	653	\$72,710	108,111	\$26,374,533
JASPER	67	\$324,780	82	\$8,318	845	\$230,108	1	\$110	20,542	\$3,609,088
JEFFERSON	4	\$33,463	66	\$39,942	598	\$214,120	1	\$110	23,664	\$5,452,499
JOHNSON	6	\$36,631	32	\$2,916	203	\$55,086	10	\$1,100	4,947	\$1,207,281
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$2,704	0	\$0	469	\$102,641
LACLEDE	1	\$5,134	6	\$978	187	\$94,285	2	\$220	6,720	\$1,494,818
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	14	\$2,094	170	\$74,800	9	\$990	4,411	\$1,054,459
LAWRENCE	26	\$107,360	30	\$2,811	325	\$124,497	0	\$0	6,607	\$1,176,869
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	64	\$6,050	0	\$0	1,148	\$254,611
LINCOLN	3	\$6,521	9	\$933	338	\$141,500	0	\$0	7,081	\$1,601,612
LINN	1	\$1,859	0	\$0	102	\$12,994	0	\$0	1,658	\$353,105

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
FEBRUARY 2018**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS		EPSDT SERVICES						MANAGED CARE	
	FSD CASE MGMT		EPSDT SCREENINGS		EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS		EPSDT TCM		MANAGED CARE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	47	\$12,361	0	\$0	1,730	\$398,272
MCDONALD	0	\$0	9	\$1,317	143	\$20,562	0	\$0	4,570	\$795,321
MACON	1	\$12,370	5	\$540	85	\$26,333	0	\$0	2,014	\$433,134
MADISON	100	\$231,664	11	\$1,989	181	\$82,920	0	\$0	2,284	\$523,169
MARIES	1	\$2,926	2	\$187	20	\$30,800	0	\$0	933	\$199,111
MARION	2	\$6,930	3	\$297	153	\$87,939	0	\$0	4,305	\$918,268
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$2,613	1	\$110	367	\$80,017
MILLER	0	\$0	7	\$468	99	\$43,339	0	\$0	4,012	\$859,061
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	42	\$8,567	0	\$0	2,708	\$613,302
MONITEAU	0	\$0	6	\$810	67	\$12,924	1	\$110	1,838	\$380,979
MONROE	0	\$0	3	\$551	54	\$24,901	0	\$0	1,163	\$237,937
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	2	\$337	56	\$8,873	0	\$0	1,639	\$342,385
MORGAN	1	\$720	8	\$831	88	\$93,624	0	\$0	3,373	\$712,967
NEW MADRID	2	\$3,203	1	\$301	173	\$97,250	0	\$0	3,382	\$750,790
NEWTON	0	\$2,025	21	\$2,501	263	\$125,215	0	\$0	9,090	\$1,600,764
NODAWAY	0	\$0	4	\$537	46	\$19,791	0	\$0	1,523	\$341,583
OREGON	9	\$57,673	1	\$189	66	\$16,483	0	\$0	2,137	\$378,384
OSAGE	0	\$0	5	\$265	36	\$18,099	0	\$0	968	\$205,578
OZARK	0	\$0	3	\$281	103	\$10,717	0	\$0	1,698	\$282,459
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	113	\$32,331	0	\$0	4,508	\$1,003,155
PERRY	1	\$2,169	0	\$0	127	\$53,692	0	\$0	2,111	\$508,502
PETTIS	15	\$35,297	26	\$2,466	343	\$81,275	14	\$1,540	7,768	\$1,654,034
PHELPS	122	\$484,509	2	\$125	386	\$185,176	1	\$110	5,958	\$1,308,349
PIKE	0	\$0	2	\$291	64	\$42,942	0	\$0	2,437	\$546,046
PLATTE	3	\$6,706	22	\$5,590	140	\$189,247	16	\$1,760	6,734	\$1,666,440
POLK	108	\$496,588	7	\$1,011	239	\$83,431	2	\$220	4,978	\$1,195,420
PULASKI	85	\$421,791	6	\$555	313	\$110,698	0	\$0	5,397	\$1,196,386
PUTMAN	0	\$0	1	\$62	41	\$4,443	0	\$0	615	\$135,884
RALLS	1	\$1,962	4	\$593	39	\$51,123	0	\$0	1,063	\$225,311
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	16	\$2,073	187	\$52,231	0	\$0	4,088	\$863,081
RAY	0	\$0	5	\$123	81	\$22,309	3	\$330	2,718	\$681,436
REYNOLDS	48	\$125,380	0	\$0	89	\$68,828	0	\$0	1,086	\$244,665
RIPLEY	1	\$6,633	0	\$0	132	\$38,416	0	\$0	2,983	\$666,284
ST. CHARLES	15	\$87,684	59	\$5,120	1,052	\$638,826	0	\$0	22,940	\$5,175,268
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	3	\$678	33	\$6,607	3	\$330	1,391	\$346,937
ST. FRANCOIS	72	\$193,674	10	\$499	484	\$133,387	1	\$110	10,400	\$2,363,514
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	5	\$831	112	\$18,407	0	\$0	2,066	\$469,060
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	296	\$1,107,111	237	\$22,653	4,242	\$1,460,557	3	\$330	101,065	\$23,227,026
SALINE	49	\$213,194	5	\$499	216	\$84,918	15	\$1,650	3,543	\$717,876
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	1	\$62	10	\$5,277	0	\$0	658	\$152,353
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$8,322	0	\$0	692	\$145,276
SCOTT	6	\$143,482	5	\$1,620	168	\$67,977	0	\$0	7,731	\$1,760,714
SHANNON	0	\$0	2	\$305	30	\$8,193	0	\$0	1,641	\$292,015
SHELBY	0	\$0	4	\$340	30	\$18,157	0	\$0	962	\$198,263
STODDARD	5	\$60,885	3	\$2,230	168	\$46,266	0	\$0	5,066	\$1,145,529
STONE	11	\$33,577	11	\$623	131	\$58,969	0	\$0	3,884	\$678,117
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	1	-\$33	24	\$15,771	1	\$110	976	\$218,407
TANEY	3	\$12,083	29	\$3,824	247	\$103,533	0	\$0	8,817	\$1,523,024
TEXAS	0	\$0	3	\$315	131	\$27,254	0	\$0	3,964	\$719,654
VERNON	13	\$103,923	4	\$393	88	\$22,711	1	\$110	3,178	\$778,910
WARREN	0	\$0	9	\$686	118	\$46,809	0	\$0	4,457	\$1,001,921
WASHINGTON	2	\$3,555	1	\$215	113	\$19,900	0	\$0	4,680	\$1,041,953
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	87	\$33,612	0	\$0	2,394	\$554,634
WEBSTER	8	\$20,503	17	\$2,434	226	\$53,187	0	\$0	5,645	\$1,010,361
WORTH	0	\$0	1	\$146	9	\$2,645	0	\$0	243	\$64,163
WRIGHT	0	\$0	5	\$500	193	\$43,413	0	\$0	3,938	\$700,397
ST. LOUIS CITY	13	\$47,663	151	\$18,429	1,694	\$477,287	1	\$110	57,421	\$13,147,532
INVALID COUNTY	5	\$206,831	0	\$0	50	\$8,082	10	\$1,100	30	\$1,495

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED; BUY-IN PREMIUM RECIPIENTS ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE TOTAL.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
FEBRUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 972,262**

CAPITATION: 787,116

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$94,142,396.76	24,281 *	\$3,877.20	205,412	8.5	\$458.31
HOSPITALS	\$123,326,117.36	107,451 *	\$1,147.74	1,342,499	12.5	\$91.86
INPATIENT	\$58,667,453.50	7,564	\$7,756.14	88,582	11.7	\$662.30
OUTPATIENT	\$64,658,663.86	105,202	\$614.61	1,253,917	11.9	\$51.57
DENTAL SERVICES	\$800,751.84	6,029 *	\$132.82	15,380	2.6	\$52.06
PHARMACY	\$141,158,091.56	326,876 *	\$431.84	1,504,129	4.6	\$93.85
PART D - COPAYS	\$632,008.89	75,109 *	\$8.41	700,028	9.3	\$0.90
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$45,167,678.31	183,442 *	\$246.22	2,125,294	11.6	\$21.25
PHYSICIAN	\$537,928.35	6,124	\$87.84	15,211	2.5	\$35.36
CLINIC	\$29,645,567.45	129,866	\$228.28	1,827,636	14.1	\$16.22
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,534,443.06	16,470	\$93.17	29,822	1.8	\$51.45
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,802,959.60	29,273	\$95.75	112,530	3.8	\$24.91
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$16,923.32	306	\$55.30	527	1.7	\$32.11
PODIATRY	\$436,233.21	8,921	\$48.90	16,586	1.9	\$26.30
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$3,606,348.94	30,521	\$118.16	45,807	1.5	\$78.73
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$11,898.68	352	\$33.80	357	1.0	\$33.33
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$5,881,871.51	19,648	\$299.36	58,130	3.0	\$101.18
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$693,504.19	5,795	\$119.67	18,688	3.2	\$37.11
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$78,284,749.82	58,542 *	\$1,337.24	18,709,125	319.6	\$4.18
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$408,258.13	689	\$592.54	24,173	35.1	\$16.89
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,536,734.38	1,281	\$1,199.64	682,929	533.1	\$2.25
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$5,943,226.73	12,369	\$480.49	1,458,114	117.9	\$4.08
PERSONAL CARE	\$68,023,584.47	53,843	\$1,263.37	16,181,712	300.5	\$4.20
AIDS WAIVER	\$216,324.03	54	\$4,006.00	7,352	136.1	\$29.42
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,680,634.50	155	\$10,842.80	224,600	1,449.0	\$7.48
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$475,987.58	339	\$1,404.09	130,245	384.2	\$3.65
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$23,707,750.09	959,023 *	\$24.72	3,341,466	3.5	\$7.10
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$25,202.41	367	\$68.67	835	2.3	\$30.18
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$631,034.06	9,212	\$68.50	23,206	2.5	\$27.19
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$5,417,082.75	27,137	\$199.62	1,589,974	58.6	\$3.41
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$6,154,922.55	13,589	\$452.93	308,457	22.7	\$19.95
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$28,480.53	138	\$206.38	3,659	26.5	\$7.78
HOSPICE	\$8,133,732.58	2,236	\$3,637.63	67,290	30.1	\$120.88
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,295,213.83	954,159	\$3.45	1,347,293	1.4	\$2.45
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$20,472.52	212	\$96.57	673	3.2	\$30.42
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,608.86	42	\$38.31	79	1.9	\$20.37
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$20,883,213.80	144,025 **	\$145.00			
PART-A	\$526,726.20	1,260	\$418.04			
PART-B	\$20,356,487.60	142,765	\$142.59			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$128,935,187.28	55,744 *	\$2,312.99	5,518,619	99.0	\$23.36
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$503,182.81	77	\$6,534.84	2,328	30.2	\$216.14
ID/DD WAIVER	\$74,890,785.49	9,930	\$7,541.87	2,784,688	280.4	\$26.89
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$10,669,760.53	10,216	\$1,044.42	413,511	40.5	\$25.80
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$4,253,471.80	4,449	\$956.05	314,563	70.7	\$13.52
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,963,700.79	14,852	\$401.54	687,234	46.3	\$8.68
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$6,511,642.29	2,845	\$2,288.80	1,200,865	422.1	\$5.42
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$26,142,643.57	24,451	\$1,069.19	115,430	4.7	\$226.48
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$16,043,240.19	6,346 *	\$2,528.09	204,692	32.3	\$78.38
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$6,712,015.14	314	\$21,375.84	9,556	30.4	\$702.39
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$46,605.09	3	\$0.00	93	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$537,542.96	36	\$14,931.75	983	27.3	\$546.84
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,236,288.96	4,407	\$280.53	143,089	32.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,510,788.04	1,657	\$4,532.76	50,971	30.8	\$147.35
EPSDT SERVICES	\$12,103,027.17	30,487 *	\$396.99	1,751,407	57.4	\$6.91
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$293,613.87	2,042	\$143.79	6,248	3.1	\$46.99
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$11,714,263.30	29,287	\$399.98	1,744,294	59.6	\$6.72
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$95,150.00	857	\$111.03	865	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$173,896,386.20	787,116 *	\$220.93			
TOTAL	\$859,080,599.27	1,043,022 *	\$823.65			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$51,175.58. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 65,636

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$64,907,901.78	17,342 *	\$3,742.82	157,759	9.1	\$411.44
HOSPITALS	\$7,207,531.57	15,304 *	\$470.96	228,037	14.9	\$31.61
INPATIENT	\$2,645,997.63	388	\$6,819.58	4,778	12.3	\$553.79
OUTPATIENT	\$4,561,533.94	15,189	\$300.32	223,259	14.7	\$20.43
DENTAL SERVICES	\$194,614.94	1,682 *	\$115.70	2,920	1.7	\$66.65
PHARMACY	\$4,312,440.60	17,787 *	\$242.45	131,733	7.4	\$32.74
PART D - COPAYS	\$182,507.20	25,737 *	\$7.09	228,411	8.9	\$0.80
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$6,834,090.56	42,586 *	\$160.48	452,280	10.6	\$15.11
PHYSICIAN	\$141,291.52	2,092	\$67.54	4,988	2.4	\$28.33
CLINIC	\$5,098,389.90	33,643	\$151.54	393,540	11.7	\$12.96
FAMILY PLANNING	\$100.67	1	\$100.67	1	1.0	\$100.67
X-RAY AND LAB	\$307,534.67	6,551	\$46.94	24,007	3.7	\$12.81
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$7,295.27	148	\$49.29	275	1.9	\$26.53
PODIATRY	\$136,003.91	4,597	\$29.59	7,603	1.6	\$17.89
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$601,285.75	8,539	\$70.42	12,586	1.5	\$47.77
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$382,461.04	1,632	\$234.35	4,485	2.8	\$85.28
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$159,727.83	1,636	\$97.63	4,795	2.9	\$33.31
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$29,663,838.58	21,953 *	\$1,351.24	6,933,874	315.8	\$4.28
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$31,558.47	56	\$563.54	1,108	19.8	\$28.48
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$5,584,743.12	11,462	\$487.24	1,365,755	119.2	\$4.09
PERSONAL CARE	\$24,015,382.01	20,096	\$1,195.03	5,562,188	276.8	\$4.32
AIDS WAIVER	\$19,685.19	5	\$3,937.04	762	152.4	\$25.83
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$12,469.79	5	\$2,493.96	4,061	812.2	\$3.07
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$9,329,723.69	67,714 *	\$137.78	872,780	12.9	\$10.69
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$14,322.37	120	\$119.35	250	2.1	\$57.29
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$182,227.56	2,900	\$62.84	5,778	2.0	\$31.54
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$958,757.87	8,785	\$109.14	569,538	64.8	\$1.68
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$946,704.60	4,589	\$206.30	93,481	20.4	\$10.13
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$12,017.20	64	\$187.77	1,954	30.5	\$6.15
HOSPICE	\$6,250,140.35	1,818	\$3,437.92	54,384	29.9	\$114.93
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$951,926.21	66,609	\$14.29	147,091	2.2	\$6.47
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$13,288.83	74	\$179.58	294	4.0	\$45.20
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$338.70	6	\$56.45	10	1.7	\$33.87
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,553,246.30	44,344 **	\$147.78			
PART-A	\$499,803.00	1,196	\$417.90			
PART-B	\$6,053,443.30	43,148	\$140.29			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$8,385,216.25	2,484 *	\$3,375.69	287,251	115.6	\$29.19
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$64,307.90	9	\$7,145.32	282	31.3	\$228.04
ID/DD WAIVER	\$6,334,621.66	807	\$7,849.59	188,581	233.7	\$33.59
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$501,022.86	578	\$866.82	27,040	46.8	\$18.53
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$53,563.13	88	\$608.67	4,825	54.8	\$11.10
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$345,392.72	748	\$461.75	39,970	53.4	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$112,510.89	43	\$2,616.53	22,125	514.5	\$5.09
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$973,797.09	887	\$1,097.85	4,428	5.0	\$219.92
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,633,579.46	242 *	\$6,750.33	8,435	34.9	\$193.67
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$1,533,924.77	72	\$21,304.51	2,202	30.6	\$696.61
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$46,605.09	3	\$15,535.03	93	31.0	\$501.13
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$53,049.60	167	\$317.66	6,140	36.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$7,296.08	61 *	\$119.61	3,024	49.6	\$2.41
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$7,296.08	61	\$119.61	3,024	49.6	\$2.41
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$139,211,987.01	75,555 *	\$1,842.53			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 263,910**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$104,968.36	19 *	\$5,524.65	72	3.8	\$1,457.89
HOSPITALS	\$5,518,577.82	13,632 *	\$404.83	71,175	5.2	\$77.54
INPATIENT	\$1,560,096.28	254	\$6,142.11	2,140	8.4	\$729.02
OUTPATIENT	\$3,958,481.54	13,538	\$292.40	69,035	5.1	\$57.34
DENTAL SERVICES	\$19,629.70	129 *	\$152.17	563	4.4	\$34.87
PHARMACY	\$25,521,363.52	84,428 *	\$302.29	260,864	3.1	\$97.83
PART D - COPAYS	\$2,390.75	381 *	\$6.27	3,117	8.2	\$0.77
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,804,359.70	12,316 *	\$146.51	53,382	4.3	\$33.80
PHYSICIAN	\$8,123.93	70	\$116.06	143	2.0	\$56.81
CLINIC	\$662,079.21	3,405	\$194.44	35,528	10.4	\$18.64
FAMILY PLANNING	\$536,339.62	6,395	\$83.87	9,397	1.5	\$57.08
X-RAY AND LAB	\$78,422.23	833	\$94.14	2,305	2.8	\$34.02
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$165.60	5	\$33.12	5	1.0	\$33.12
PODIATRY	\$2,497.66	37	\$67.50	71	1.9	\$35.18
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$115,064.35	796	\$144.55	1,093	1.4	\$105.27
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$591.31	6	\$98.55	6	1.0	\$98.55
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$392,638.77	1,939	\$202.50	4,618	2.4	\$85.02
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$8,437.02	73	\$115.58	216	3.0	\$39.06
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$275,650.69	241 *	\$1,143.78	66,625	276.5	\$4.14
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,361.19	9	\$484.58	521	57.9	\$8.37
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$599.28	2	\$299.64	268	134.0	\$2.24
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$270,490.22	225	\$1,202.18	65,834	292.6	\$4.11
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$200.00	2	\$100.00	2	1.0	\$100.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$407,273.01	271,656 *	\$1.50	325,539	1.2	\$1.25
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$502.56	8	\$62.82	10	1.3	\$50.26
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$13,269.62	186	\$71.34	652	3.5	\$20.35
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$173,060.57	234	\$739.58	4,853	20.7	\$35.66
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$169,638.28	218	\$778.16	5,959	27.3	\$28.47
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$130.00	2	\$65.00	12	6.0	\$10.83
HOSPICE	\$31,149.84	5	\$6,229.97	210	42.0	\$148.33
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$19,522.14	271,581	\$0.07	313,843	1.2	\$0.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$8,844.00	58 **	\$152.48			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$8,844.00	58	\$152.48			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$5,641,572.49	6,532 *	\$863.68	198,866	30.4	\$28.37
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$87,315.67	62	\$1,408.32	9,993	161.2	\$8.74
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$859,735.43	997	\$862.32	21,840	21.9	\$39.37
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,287,220.92	1,513	\$850.77	101,158	66.9	\$12.72
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$230,231.93	858	\$268.34	25,852	30.1	\$8.91
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$113,318.11	70	\$1,618.83	26,843	383.5	\$4.22
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,063,750.43	3,320	\$922.82	13,180	4.0	\$232.45
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$246,151.08	357 *	\$689.50	9,724	27.2	\$25.31
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$124,437.60	8	\$15,554.70	216	27.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$81,362.88	347	\$234.48	9,417	27.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$40,350.60	3	\$13,450.20	91	30.3	\$443.41
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,687,769.19	5,521 *	\$305.70	285,797	51.8	\$5.91
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$83,561.73	281	\$297.37	2,613	9.3	\$31.98
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,604,097.46	5,406	\$296.73	283,183	52.4	\$5.66
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$62,868,253.30	286,478 *	\$219.45			
TOTAL	\$104,106,803.61	295,775 *	\$351.98			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 92,148**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$104,968.36	19 *	\$5,524.65	72	3.8	\$1,457.89
HOSPITALS	\$3,340,166.55	8,135 *	\$410.59	50,668	6.2	\$65.92
INPATIENT	\$883,675.41	159	\$5,557.71	1,401	8.8	\$630.75
OUTPATIENT	\$2,456,491.14	8,084	\$303.87	49,267	6.1	\$49.86
DENTAL SERVICES	\$8,276.32	44 *	\$188.10	158	3.6	\$52.38
PHARMACY	\$13,928,963.90	38,392 *	\$362.81	157,933	4.1	\$88.20
PART D - COPAYS	\$2,322.71	373 *	\$6.23	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,330,360.25	8,684 *	\$153.20	39,998	4.6	\$33.26
PHYSICIAN	\$7,290.40	55	\$132.55	125	2.3	\$58.32
CLINIC	\$484,196.90	2,452	\$197.47	26,961	11.0	\$17.96
FAMILY PLANNING	\$393,768.46	4,646	\$84.75	6,757	1.5	\$58.28
X-RAY AND LAB	\$70,414.40	665	\$105.89	1,996	3.0	\$35.28
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$165.60	5	\$33.12	5	1.0	\$33.12
PODIATRY	\$2,233.44	32	\$69.80	64	2.0	\$34.90
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$72,158.52	474	\$152.23	664	1.4	\$108.67
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$439.51	5	\$87.90	5	1.0	\$87.90
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$294,843.00	1,328	\$222.02	3,315	2.5	\$88.94
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$4,850.02	46	\$105.44	106	2.3	\$45.75
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$271,160.17	237 *	\$1,144.14	65,626	276.9	\$4.13
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,206.87	8	\$525.86	518	64.8	\$8.12
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$599.28	2	\$299.64	268	134.0	\$2.24
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$266,154.02	222	\$1,198.89	64,838	292.1	\$4.10
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$200.00	2	\$100.00	2	1.0	\$100.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$188,524.28	94,314 *	\$2.00	121,549	1.3	\$1.55
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$19.00	1	\$19.00	1	1.0	\$19.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$7,107.83	103	\$69.01	414	4.0	\$17.17
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$49,522.95	128	\$386.90	4,224	33.0	\$11.72
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$106,867.35	147	\$726.99	3,725	25.3	\$28.69
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$15,764.15	2	\$7,882.08	101	50.5	\$156.08
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$9,243.00	94,267	\$0.10	113,084	1.2	\$0.08
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$8,844.00	58 **	\$152.48			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$8,844.00	58	\$152.48			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,550,575.36	3,135 *	\$813.58	105,861	33.8	\$24.09
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$742.53	1	\$742.53	104	104.0	\$7.14
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$243,011.42	383	\$634.49	7,497	19.6	\$32.41
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,129,509.91	1,367	\$826.27	91,310	66.8	\$12.37
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$14,529.45	50	\$290.59	1,312	26.2	\$11.07
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$2,561.22	2	\$1,280.61	530	265.0	\$4.83
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,160,220.83	1,426	\$813.62	5,108	3.6	\$227.14
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,684.80	12 *	\$140.40	195	16.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,684.80	12	\$140.40	195	16.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,684.53	39 *	\$68.83	52	1.3	\$51.63
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$64.14	1	\$64.14	1	1.0	\$64.14
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,620.39	38	\$68.96	51	1.3	\$51.38
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$34,033,783.88	99,813 *	\$340.98			
TOTAL	\$55,772,315.11	104,040 *	\$536.07			

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 171,762**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,178,411.27	5,497 *	\$396.29	20,507	3.7	\$106.23
INPATIENT	\$676,420.87	95	\$7,120.22	739	7.8	\$915.32
OUTPATIENT	\$1,501,990.40	5,454	\$275.39	19,768	3.6	\$75.98
DENTAL SERVICES	\$11,353.38	85 *	\$133.57	405	4.8	\$28.03
PHARMACY	\$11,592,399.62	46,036 *	\$251.81	102,931	2.2	\$112.62
PART D - COPAYS	\$68.04	8 *	\$8.51	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$473,999.45	3,632 *	\$130.51	13,384	3.7	\$35.42
PHYSICIAN	\$833.53	15	\$55.57	18	1.2	\$46.31
CLINIC	\$177,882.31	953	\$186.66	8,567	9.0	\$20.76
FAMILY PLANNING	\$142,571.16	1,749	\$81.52	2,640	1.5	\$54.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$8,007.83	168	\$47.67	309	1.8	\$25.92
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$264.22	5	\$52.84	7	1.4	\$37.75
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$42,905.83	322	\$133.25	429	1.3	\$100.01
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$151.80	1	\$151.80	1	1.0	\$151.80
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$97,795.77	611	\$160.06	1,303	2.1	\$75.05
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,587.00	27	\$132.85	110	4.1	\$32.61
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$4,490.52	4 *	\$1,122.63	999	249.8	\$4.50
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$154.32	1	\$154.32	3	3.0	\$51.44
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$4,336.20	3	\$1,445.40	996	332.0	\$4.35
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$218,748.73	177,342 *	\$1.23	203,990	1.1	\$1.07
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$483.56	7	\$69.08	9	1.3	\$53.73
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$6,161.79	83	\$74.24	238	2.9	\$25.89
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$123,537.62	106	\$1,165.45	629	5.9	\$196.40
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$62,770.93	71	\$884.10	2,234	31.5	\$28.10
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$130.00	2	\$65.00	12	6.0	\$10.83
HOSPICE	\$15,385.69	3	\$5,128.56	109	36.3	\$141.15
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$10,279.14	177,314	\$0.06	200,759	1.1	\$0.05
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,090,997.13	3,397 *	\$909.92	93,005	27.4	\$33.23
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$86,573.14	61	\$1,419.23	9,889	162.1	\$8.75
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$616,724.01	614	\$1,004.44	14,343	23.4	\$43.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$157,711.01	146	\$1,080.21	9,848	67.5	\$16.01
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$215,702.48	808	\$266.96	24,540	30.4	\$8.79
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$110,756.89	68	\$1,628.78	26,313	387.0	\$4.21
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,903,529.60	1,894	\$1,005.03	8,072	4.3	\$235.82
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$244,466.28	345 *	\$708.60	9,529	27.6	\$25.65
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$124,437.60	8	\$15,554.70	216	27.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$79,678.08	335	\$237.85	9,222	27.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$40,350.60	3	\$13,450.20	91	30.3	\$443.41
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,685,084.66	5,482 *	\$307.39	285,745	52.1	\$5.90
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$83,497.59	280	\$298.21	2,612	9.3	\$31.97
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,601,477.07	5,368	\$298.34	283,132	52.7	\$5.66
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$28,834,469.42	186,665 *	\$154.47			
TOTAL	\$48,334,488.50	191,735 *	\$252.09			

* Unduplicated total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 150,035**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$28,970,823.20	6,862 *	\$4,221.92	46,813	6.8	\$618.86
HOSPITALS	\$90,462,256.04	53,601 *	\$1,687.70	868,209	16.2	\$104.19
INPATIENT	\$43,345,770.09	5,083	\$8,527.60	64,766	12.7	\$669.27
OUTPATIENT	\$47,116,485.95	52,725	\$893.63	803,443	15.2	\$58.64
DENTAL SERVICES	\$491,616.54	3,538 *	\$138.95	9,145	2.6	\$53.76
PHARMACY	\$71,165,037.65	80,192 *	\$887.43	759,234	9.5	\$93.73
PART D - COPAYS	\$420,513.71	46,007 *	\$9.14	447,363	9.7	\$0.94
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$30,206,098.18	98,613 *	\$306.31	1,364,775	13.8	\$22.13
PHYSICIAN	\$355,355.41	3,601	\$98.68	9,397	2.6	\$37.82
CLINIC	\$20,466,073.93	78,756	\$259.87	1,191,566	15.1	\$17.18
FAMILY PLANNING	\$218,936.86	1,886	\$116.09	7,485	4.0	\$29.25
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,959,978.91	18,271	\$107.27	71,786	3.9	\$27.30
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$8,925.21	145	\$61.55	238	1.6	\$37.50
PODIATRY	\$272,095.64	3,962	\$68.68	8,385	2.1	\$32.45
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,476,447.40	18,246	\$135.73	27,985	1.5	\$88.49
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$47.00	4	\$11.75	4	1.0	\$11.75
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$4,125,137.84	12,202	\$338.07	38,714	3.2	\$106.55
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$323,099.98	3,179	\$101.64	9,215	2.9	\$35.06
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$45,605,773.29	34,301 *	\$1,329.58	11,057,663	322.4	\$4.12
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$359,296.71	593	\$605.90	22,070	37.2	\$16.28
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,514,737.30	1,259	\$1,203.13	673,151	534.7	\$2.25
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$323,221.84	836	\$386.63	83,037	99.3	\$3.89
PERSONAL CARE	\$41,149,583.10	31,686	\$1,298.67	9,934,114	313.5	\$4.14
AIDS WAIVER	\$196,638.84	49	\$4,013.04	6,590	134.5	\$29.84
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,605,945.07	151	\$10,635.40	214,626	1,421.4	\$7.48
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$456,350.43	325	\$1,404.16	124,075	381.8	\$3.68
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$12,928,741.95	151,575 *	\$85.30	1,479,012	9.8	\$8.74
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$6,095.16	164	\$37.17	262	1.6	\$23.26
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$388,848.92	5,468	\$71.11	14,937	2.7	\$26.03
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,871,461.64	16,682	\$232.07	935,351	56.1	\$4.14
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$4,630,444.07	8,026	\$576.93	190,228	23.7	\$24.34
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$6,065.66	58	\$104.58	758	13.1	\$8.00
HOSPICE	\$1,787,229.17	398	\$4,490.53	12,233	30.7	\$146.10
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,230,951.20	149,285	\$14.94	324,831	2.2	\$6.87
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$6,393.63	120	\$53.28	345	2.9	\$18.53
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,252.50	34	\$36.84	67	2.0	\$18.69
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$11,298,586.00	80,011 **	\$141.21			
PART-A	\$5,380.20	14	\$384.30			
PART-B	\$11,293,205.80	79,997	\$141.17			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$98,935,448.46	35,363 *	\$2,797.71	4,401,242	124.5	\$22.48
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$434,263.50	67	\$6,481.54	2,015	30.1	\$215.52
ID/DD WAIVER	\$62,078,269.19	7,870	\$7,887.96	2,324,239	295.3	\$26.71
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$7,790,649.12	6,976	\$1,116.78	328,245	47.1	\$23.73
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,822,582.41	1,962	\$928.94	133,565	68.1	\$13.65
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,310,837.43	10,010	\$430.65	497,551	49.7	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$5,748,041.50	2,425	\$2,370.33	1,040,932	429.3	\$5.52
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$16,750,805.31	14,755	\$1,135.26	74,695	5.1	\$224.26
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$6,191,149.81	3,011 *	\$2,056.18	103,306	34.3	\$59.93
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$5,178,090.37	242	\$21,397.07	7,354	30.4	\$704.12
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$187,274.16	9	\$20,808.24	375	41.7	\$499.40
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$825,785.28	2,760	\$299.20	95,577	34.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,041,576.32	2,236 *	\$1,360.28	570,469	255.1	\$5.33
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$9,868.06	64	\$154.19	180	2.8	\$54.82
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,031,378.26	2,226	\$1,361.81	570,286	256.2	\$5.32
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$330.00	3	\$110.00	3	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$399,717,621.15	168,563 *	\$2,371.32			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 1,036**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$62,995.76	14 *	\$4,499.70	108	7.7	\$583.29
HOSPITALS	\$148,893.95	283 *	\$526.13	2,045	7.2	\$72.81
INPATIENT	\$43,796.35	11	\$3,981.49	107	9.7	\$409.31
OUTPATIENT	\$105,097.60	282	\$372.69	1,938	6.9	\$54.23
DENTAL SERVICES	\$6,421.36	46 *	\$139.59	117	2.5	\$54.88
PHARMACY	\$186,677.31	373 *	\$500.48	2,893	7.8	\$64.53
PART D - COPAYS	\$2,737.54	375 *	\$7.30	3,459	9.2	\$0.79
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$181,995.88	630 *	\$288.88	8,633	13.7	\$21.08
PHYSICIAN	\$1,048.62	16	\$65.54	35	2.2	\$29.96
CLINIC	\$142,790.51	528	\$270.44	7,918	15.0	\$18.03
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,159.95	7	\$165.71	9	1.3	\$128.88
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,503.22	88	\$62.54	280	3.2	\$19.65
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$109.13	1	\$109.13	1	1.0	\$109.13
PODIATRY	\$2,380.88	41	\$58.07	58	1.4	\$41.05
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$7,953.48	91	\$87.40	126	1.4	\$63.12
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$19,788.14	63	\$314.10	176	2.8	\$112.43
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,261.95	11	\$114.72	30	2.7	\$42.07
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$796,669.31	550 *	\$1,448.49	194,104	352.9	\$4.10
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$231.48	1	\$231.48	3	3.0	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$14,515.18	14	\$1,036.80	6,463	461.6	\$2.25
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$29,654.96	57	\$520.26	8,093	142.0	\$3.66
PERSONAL CARE	\$732,764.32	511	\$1,433.98	176,944	346.3	\$4.14
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$18,937.08	2	\$9,468.54	2,502	1,251.0	\$7.57
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$566.29	1	\$566.29	99	99.0	\$5.72
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$67,797.37	1,185 *	\$57.21	19,834	16.7	\$3.42
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$25.00	1	\$25.00	2	2.0	\$12.50
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,691.39	31	\$119.08	73	2.4	\$50.57
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$16,156.45	165	\$97.92	16,311	98.9	\$0.99
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$15,423.12	43	\$358.68	855	19.9	\$18.04
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$49.88	1	\$49.88	3	3.0	\$16.63
HOSPICE	\$15,450.84	2	\$7,725.42	101	50.5	\$152.98
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$16,947.46	1,173	\$14.45	2,486	2.1	\$6.82
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$53.23	2	\$26.62	3	1.5	\$17.74
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$107,612.40	717 **	\$150.09			
PART-A	\$2,574.20	6	\$429.03			
PART-B	\$105,038.20	711	\$147.73			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$353,588.21	140 *	\$2,525.63	24,680	176.3	\$14.33
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$4,611.41	1	\$4,611.41	31	31.0	\$148.76
ID/DD WAIVER	\$214,589.65	31	\$6,922.25	9,903	319.5	\$21.67
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$15,152.70	20	\$757.64	623	31.1	\$24.32
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$11,304.04	20	\$565.20	774	38.7	\$14.60
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$22,178.88	50	\$443.58	2,567	51.3	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$50,383.37	27	\$1,866.05	10,627	393.6	\$4.74
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$35,368.16	35	\$1,010.52	155	4.4	\$228.18
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,799.36	11 *	\$254.49	324	29.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,799.36	11	\$254.49	324	29.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$17,413.71	6 *	\$2,902.29	3,047	507.8	\$5.72
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$17,413.71	6	\$2,902.29	3,047	507.8	\$5.72
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,935,602.16	1,256 *	\$1,541.08			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18:**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,222,292.60	7,864 **	\$155.43			
PART-A	\$10,634.40	25	\$425.38			
PART-B	\$1,211,658.20	7,839	\$154.57			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,222,292.60	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 7,982**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$3,994.65	1 *	\$3,994.65	3	3.0	\$1,331.55
HOSPITALS	\$1,250,794.01	1,927 *	\$649.09	15,707	8.2	\$79.63
INPATIENT	\$575,595.08	173	\$3,327.14	776	4.5	\$741.75
OUTPATIENT	\$675,198.93	1,865	\$362.04	14,931	8.0	\$45.22
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,347.00	7 *	\$192.43	28	4.0	\$48.11
PHARMACY	\$931,536.36	4,160 *	\$223.93	10,855	2.6	\$85.82
PART D - COPAYS	\$17.04	19 *	\$0.90	82	4.3	\$0.21
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$591,022.80	2,292 *	\$257.86	41,447	18.1	\$14.26
PHYSICIAN	\$3,857.57	36	\$107.15	60	1.7	\$64.29
CLINIC	\$286,915.54	1,170	\$245.23	37,099	31.7	\$7.73
FAMILY PLANNING	\$98,644.10	596	\$165.51	1,460	2.5	\$67.56
X-RAY AND LAB	\$50,794.59	354	\$143.49	1,570	4.4	\$32.35
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$110.08	1	\$110.08	1	1.0	\$110.08
PODIATRY	\$1,234.18	4	\$308.55	7	1.8	\$176.31
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$40,955.27	160	\$255.97	259	1.6	\$158.13
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,136.42	46	\$46.44	47	1.0	\$45.46
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$106,217.18	382	\$278.06	939	2.5	\$113.12
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$157.87	5	\$31.57	5	1.0	\$31.57
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$26,057.01	16 *	\$1,628.56	6,502	406.4	\$4.01
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$868.40	1	\$868.40	38	38.0	\$22.85
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$23,489.29	14	\$1,677.81	5,988	427.7	\$3.92
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$1,699.32	1	\$1,699.32	476	476.0	\$3.57
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$40,859.67	8,316 *	\$4.91	16,147	1.9	\$2.53
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,012.50	14	\$72.32	49	3.5	\$20.66
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$943.60	4	\$235.90	20	5.0	\$47.18
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$34,924.36	62	\$563.30	802	12.9	\$43.55
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$2,195.41	1	\$2,195.41	5	5.0	\$439.08
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,768.93	8,291	\$0.21	15,270	1.8	\$0.12
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$14.87	1	\$14.87	1	1.0	\$14.87
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$345,603.24	420 *	\$822.86	17,828	42.5	\$19.39
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$54,623.48	52	\$1,050.45	1,072	20.6	\$50.95
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$180,550.50	249	\$725.10	15,441	62.0	\$11.69
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,439.40	15	\$495.96	857	57.1	\$8.68
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$102,989.86	121	\$851.16	458	3.8	\$224.87
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,771.20	6 *	\$295.20	205	34.2	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,771.20	6	\$295.20	205	34.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$14,775.50	127 *	\$116.34	253	2.0	\$58.40
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$14,665.50	126	\$116.39	252	2.0	\$58.20
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$110.00	1	\$110.00	1	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,638,182.85	10,436 *	\$348.62			
TOTAL	\$6,845,961.33	12,187 *	\$561.74			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 2,882

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$79,213.96	25 *	\$3,168.56	244	9.8	\$324.65
HOSPITALS	\$136,428.30	609 *	\$224.02	8,777	14.4	\$15.54
INPATIENT	\$2,615.52	3	\$871.84	1	0.3	\$2,615.52
OUTPATIENT	\$133,812.78	608	\$220.09	8,776	14.4	\$15.25
DENTAL SERVICES	\$11,076.95	94 *	\$117.84	178	1.9	\$62.23
PHARMACY	\$517,760.30	1,582 *	\$327.28	15,063	9.5	\$34.37
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$276,606.59	1,368 *	\$202.20	19,925	14.6	\$13.88
PHYSICIAN	\$3,858.54	38	\$101.54	102	2.7	\$37.83
CLINIC	\$228,733.76	1,204	\$189.98	18,757	15.6	\$12.19
FAMILY PLANNING	\$332.36	8	\$41.55	11	1.4	\$30.21
X-RAY AND LAB	\$7,000.83	157	\$44.59	452	2.9	\$15.49
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$82.59	2	\$41.30	3	1.5	\$27.53
PODIATRY	\$4,888.05	102	\$47.92	163	1.6	\$29.99
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,087.64	155	\$71.53	197	1.3	\$56.28
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$18,684.85	60	\$311.41	180	3.0	\$103.80
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,937.97	29	\$66.83	60	2.1	\$32.30
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,505,653.49	1,107 *	\$1,360.12	354,347	320.1	\$4.25
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$77.16	1	\$77.16	1	1.0	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$4,075.95	8	\$509.49	918	114.8	\$4.44
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,479,607.47	1,050	\$1,409.15	350,507	333.8	\$4.22
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$21,892.91	1	\$21,892.91	2,921	2,921.0	\$7.50
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$89,713.31	500 *	\$179.43	28,616	57.2	\$3.14
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,083.59	12	\$173.63	30	2.5	\$69.45
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,013.47	58	\$69.20	120	2.1	\$33.45
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$44,091.38	341	\$129.30	25,977	76.2	\$1.70
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$21,574.97	119	\$181.30	2,340	19.7	\$9.22
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$24.46	1	\$24.46	3	3.0	\$8.15
HOSPICE	\$17,792.09	3	\$5,930.70	141	47.0	\$126.19
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$133.35	4	\$33.34	5	1.3	\$26.67
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,122.92	11 *	\$192.99	268	24.4	\$7.92
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$325.80	1	\$325.80	60	60.0	\$5.43
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,797.12	10	\$179.71	208	20.8	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$406.08	4 *	\$101.52	47	11.8	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$406.08	4	\$101.52	47	11.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$176.39	2 *	\$88.20	5	2.5	\$35.28
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$176.39	2	\$88.20	5	2.5	\$35.28
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,619,158.29	2,269 *	\$1,154.32			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 21,123

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,306,538.61	1,019 *	\$1,282.18	5,135	5.0	\$254.44
INPATIENT	\$1,011,138.17	182	\$5,555.70	1,716	9.4	\$589.24
OUTPATIENT	\$295,400.44	879	\$336.06	3,419	3.9	\$86.40
DENTAL SERVICES	\$9,352.09	69 *	\$135.54	285	4.1	\$32.81
PHARMACY	\$3,395,904.87	9,417 *	\$360.61	27,701	2.9	\$122.59
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$319,970.64	1,529 *	\$209.27	9,025	5.9	\$35.45
PHYSICIAN	\$932.06	9	\$103.56	15	1.7	\$62.14
CLINIC	\$104,130.07	533	\$195.37	5,691	10.7	\$18.30
FAMILY PLANNING	\$38,082.15	386	\$98.66	455	1.2	\$83.70
X-RAY AND LAB	\$9,223.89	79	\$116.76	184	2.3	\$50.13
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$912.80	4	\$228.20	7	1.8	\$130.40
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$40,924.42	255	\$160.49	364	1.4	\$112.43
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$43,312.98	161	\$269.02	569	3.5	\$76.12
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$82,452.27	332	\$248.35	1,740	5.2	\$47.39
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$33,936.60	2 *	\$16,968.30	4,553	2,276.5	\$7.45
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$77.16	1	\$77.16	2	2.0	\$38.58
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$33,859.44	1	\$33,859.44	4,551	4,551.0	\$7.44
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$70,495.74	21,227 *	\$3.32	24,815	1.2	\$2.84
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$173.29	6	\$28.88	67	11.2	\$2.59
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$4,156.63	67	\$62.04	190	2.8	\$21.88
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$42,974.55	55	\$781.36	234	4.3	\$183.65
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$19,045.88	21	\$906.95	722	34.4	\$26.38
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$1,580.30	2	\$790.15	189	94.5	\$8.36
HOSPICE	\$261.21	1	\$261.21	2	2.0	\$130.61
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,303.88	21,221	\$0.11	23,411	1.1	\$0.10
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,429,514.04	1,520 *	\$940.47	52,529	34.6	\$27.21
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$149,738.19	50	\$2,994.76	10,194	203.9	\$14.69
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$168,958.47	226	\$747.60	4,076	18.0	\$41.45
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$70,824.89	49	\$1,445.41	4,352	88.8	\$16.27
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$102,281.75	376	\$272.03	11,733	31.2	\$8.72
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$78,739.03	43	\$1,831.14	18,478	429.7	\$4.26
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$858,971.71	901	\$953.35	3,696	4.1	\$232.41
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,956,000.32	642 *	\$3,046.73	19,012	29.6	\$102.88
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$28,805.00	3	\$9,601.67	50	16.7	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$23,587.20	132	\$178.69	2,730	20.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,903,608.12	520	\$3,660.78	16,232	31.2	\$117.28
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,559,263.20	4,432 *	\$351.82	142,150	32.1	\$10.97
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$15,264.66	131	\$116.52	352	2.7	\$43.37
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,513,088.54	4,261	\$355.10	141,517	33.2	\$10.69
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$30,910.00	272	\$113.64	281	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,832,896.92	20,197 *	\$189.78			
TOTAL	\$13,913,873.03	22,181 *	\$627.29			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 218

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$64,537.87	21 *	\$3,073.23	191	9.1	\$337.89
INPATIENT	\$59,801.96	7	\$8,543.14	124	17.7	\$482.27
OUTPATIENT	\$4,735.91	17	\$278.58	67	3.9	\$70.69
DENTAL SERVICES	\$52.29	1 *	\$52.29	2	2.0	\$26.15
PHARMACY	\$15,622.78	72 *	\$216.98	208	2.9	\$75.11
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$12,645.96	46 *	\$274.91	301	6.5	\$42.01
PHYSICIAN	\$54.46	1	\$54.46	1	1.0	\$54.46
CLINIC	\$7,551.86	24	\$314.66	154	6.4	\$49.04
FAMILY PLANNING	\$484.57	7	\$69.22	11	1.6	\$44.05
X-RAY AND LAB	\$965.64	5	\$193.13	52	10.4	\$18.57
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$701.27	7	\$100.18	9	1.3	\$77.92
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$1,487.08	5	\$297.42	26	5.2	\$57.20
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,401.08	3	\$467.03	48	16.0	\$29.19
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$781.54	3 *	\$260.51	86	28.7	\$9.09
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$125.00	1	\$125.00	7	7.0	\$17.86
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$656.54	2	\$328.27	79	39.5	\$8.31
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,125.00	3 *	\$375.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	-\$168.66	1	-\$168.66	-6	-6.0	-\$28.11
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,293.66	2	\$646.83	6	3.0	\$215.61
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$58,941.49	8 *	\$7,367.69	287	35.9	\$205.37
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$224.64	1	\$224.64	26	26.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$58,716.85	7	\$8,388.12	261	37.3	\$224.97
EPSDT SERVICES	\$11,673.08	42 *	\$277.93	635	15.1	\$18.38
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$864.32	6	\$144.05	6	1.0	\$144.05
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$10,478.76	38	\$275.76	626	16.5	\$16.74
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$330.00	3	\$110.00	3	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$36,398.80	207 *	\$175.84			
TOTAL	\$201,778.81	265 *	\$761.43			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 67

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,234.43	8 *	\$279.30	180	22.5	\$12.41
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$2,234.43	8	\$279.30	180	22.5	\$12.41
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$3,016.12	24 *	\$125.67	67	2.8	\$45.02
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$26,343.23	75 *	\$351.24	248	3.3	\$106.22
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$1,600.70	10	\$160.07	16	1.6	\$100.04
FAMILY PLANNING	\$197.51	2	\$98.76	5	2.5	\$39.50
X-RAY AND LAB	\$474.81	6	\$79.14	20	3.3	\$23.74
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$24,070.21	63	\$382.07	207	3.3	\$116.28
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$25.11	71 *	\$0.35	111	1.6	\$0.23
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$25.11	71	\$0.35	111	1.6	\$0.23
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$101.86	1 *	\$101.86	2	2.0	\$50.93
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$101.86	1	\$101.86	2	2.0	\$50.93
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$20,032.48	162 *	\$123.66			
TOTAL	\$51,753.23	218 *	\$237.40			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 13,985**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,707,374.87	1,246 *	\$2,172.85	8,961	7.2	\$302.13
INPATIENT	\$2,159,152.06	306	\$7,056.05	3,437	11.2	\$628.21
OUTPATIENT	\$548,222.81	1,035	\$529.68	5,524	5.3	\$99.24
DENTAL SERVICES	\$22,790.42	149 *	\$152.96	753	5.1	\$30.27
PHARMACY	\$2,695,531.90	6,770 *	\$398.16	24,711	3.7	\$109.08
PART D - COPAYS	\$75.12	9 *	\$8.35	127	14.1	\$0.59
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$530,983.30	2,103 *	\$252.49	13,621	6.5	\$38.98
PHYSICIAN	\$788.70	17	\$46.39	16	0.9	\$49.29
CLINIC	\$234,276.29	943	\$248.44	9,156	9.7	\$25.59
FAMILY PLANNING	\$43,666.19	455	\$95.97	370	0.8	\$118.02
X-RAY AND LAB	\$32,184.77	208	\$154.73	736	3.5	\$43.73
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$392.80	6	\$65.47	8	1.3	\$49.10
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$62,056.80	354	\$175.30	535	1.5	\$115.99
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$64,121.38	208	\$308.28	751	3.6	\$85.38
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$93,496.37	332	\$281.62	2,049	6.2	\$45.63
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$2,553.81	5 *	\$510.76	448	89.6	\$5.70
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$617.28	2	\$308.64	8	4.0	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,936.53	3	\$645.51	440	146.7	\$4.40
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$125,191.37	14,233 *	\$8.80	20,720	1.5	\$6.04
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$186.16	6	\$31.03	13	2.2	\$14.32
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$8,693.67	123	\$70.68	432	3.5	\$20.12
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$45,305.60	59	\$767.89	465	7.9	\$97.43
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$67,318.54	67	\$1,004.75	2,694	40.2	\$24.99
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$820.90	3	\$273.63	9	3.0	\$91.21
HOSPICE	\$199.45	1	\$199.45	3	3.0	\$66.48
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,667.05	14,212	\$0.19	17,104	1.2	\$0.16
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,191,347.47	1,648 *	\$1,936.50	88,060	53.4	\$36.24
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,688,144.27	173	\$9,758.06	36,677	212.0	\$46.03
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$175,879.76	216	\$814.26	4,229	19.6	\$41.59
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$161,720.79	92	\$1,757.83	10,254	111.5	\$15.77
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$225,426.01	503	\$448.16	26,001	51.7	\$8.67
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$36,027.73	25	\$1,441.11	6,969	278.8	\$5.17
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$904,148.91	915	\$988.14	3,930	4.3	\$230.06
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$5,632,521.82	1,234 *	\$4,564.44	39,591	32.1	\$142.27
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$100,241.40	8	\$12,530.18	174	21.8	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$44,107.20	159	\$277.40	5,105	32.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,488,173.22	1,124	\$4,882.72	34,312	30.5	\$159.95
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,656,605.50	4,866 *	\$340.45	144,637	29.7	\$11.45
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$25,637.75	273	\$93.91	288	1.0	\$89.02
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,568,817.75	4,512	\$347.70	143,784	31.9	\$10.91
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$62,150.00	566	\$109.81	565	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$2,391,496.79	13,992 *	\$170.92			
TOTAL	\$18,956,472.37	16,389 *	\$1,156.66			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 14,801**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$2,098.81	14 *	\$149.92	382	27.3	\$5.49
HOSPITALS	\$131,300.57	912 *	\$143.97	14,519	15.9	\$9.04
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$131,300.57	912	\$143.97	14,519	15.9	\$9.04
DENTAL SERVICES	\$23.20	2 *	\$11.60	2	1.0	\$11.60
PHARMACY	-\$1,154.65	53 *	-\$21.79	1,772	33.4	-\$0.65
PART D - COPAYS	\$17,282.05	1,734 *	\$9.97	11,301	6.5	\$1.53
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$209,375.28	1,968 *	\$106.39	17,375	8.8	\$12.05
PHYSICIAN	\$4,697.46	66	\$71.17	167	2.5	\$28.13
CLINIC	\$169,297.92	1,599	\$105.88	15,869	9.9	\$10.67
FAMILY PLANNING	\$91.08	1	\$91.08	1	1.0	\$91.08
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,033.85	153	\$32.90	519	3.4	\$9.70
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$4,332.48	96	\$45.13	148	1.5	\$29.27
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$22,474.24	347	\$64.77	545	1.6	\$41.24
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$659.16	32	\$20.60	41	1.3	\$16.08
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,789.09	36	\$77.47	85	2.4	\$32.81
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$49,101.60	542 *	\$90.59	15,050	27.8	\$3.26
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$127.55	8	\$15.94	15	1.9	\$8.50
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,465.65	62	\$55.90	85	1.4	\$40.77
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$23,063.37	367	\$62.84	12,535	34.2	\$1.84
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$21,886.85	121	\$180.88	2,390	19.8	\$9.16
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$555.39	11	\$50.49	24	2.2	\$23.14
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$2.79	1	\$2.79	1	1.0	\$2.79
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,692,632.50	11,031 **	\$153.44			
PART-A	\$8,334.40	19	\$438.65			
PART-B	\$1,684,298.10	11,012	\$152.95			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,041.13	8 *	\$130.14	119	14.9	\$8.75
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,041.13	8	\$130.14	119	14.9	\$8.75
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,101,700.49	3,251 *	\$646.48			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** Buy-in premiums for SLMB and QI.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 136

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$20.40	1 *	\$20.40	2	2.0	\$10.20
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$20.40	1	\$20.40	2	2.0	\$10.20
DENTAL SERVICES	\$86.85	1 *	\$86.85	4	4.0	\$21.71
PHARMACY	\$21,730.11	91 *	\$238.79	242	2.7	\$89.79
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,858.08	11 *	\$168.92	25	2.3	\$74.32
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$519.36	5	\$103.87	7	1.4	\$74.19
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$22.96	1	\$22.96	2	2.0	\$11.48
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$829.50	4	\$207.38	7	1.8	\$118.50
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$486.26	1	\$486.26	9	9.0	\$54.03
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$59.88	2 *	\$29.94	4	2.0	\$14.97
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$59.88	2	\$29.94	4	2.0	\$14.97
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,277.24	40 *	\$56.93	56	1.4	\$40.67
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,277.24	40	\$56.93	56	1.4	\$40.67
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$26,929.30	144 *	\$187.01			
TOTAL	\$52,961.86	161 *	\$328.96			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 12,292**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,173,550.06	2,556 *	\$459.14	14,495	5.7	\$80.96
INPATIENT	\$449,936.63	163	\$2,760.35	517	3.2	\$870.28
OUTPATIENT	\$723,613.43	2,483	\$291.43	13,978	5.6	\$51.77
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,226.86	9 *	\$247.43	29	3.2	\$76.79
PHARMACY	\$1,094,046.01	5,847 *	\$187.11	13,479	2.3	\$81.17
PART D - COPAYS	\$240.56	68 *	\$3.54	320	4.7	\$0.75
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$730,479.50	3,544 *	\$206.12	44,352	12.5	\$16.47
PHYSICIAN	\$10,079.20	67	\$150.44	106	1.6	\$95.09
CLINIC	\$333,653.57	1,853	\$180.06	38,259	20.6	\$8.72
FAMILY PLANNING	\$111,101.07	867	\$128.14	1,706	2.0	\$65.12
X-RAY AND LAB	\$72,070.32	506	\$142.43	2,340	4.6	\$30.80
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$65.06	1	\$65.06	1	1.0	\$65.06
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$48,468.63	239	\$202.80	387	1.6	\$125.24
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,295.64	79	\$29.06	80	1.0	\$28.70
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$152,268.11	581	\$262.08	1,457	2.5	\$104.51
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$477.90	9	\$53.10	16	1.8	\$29.87
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$10,840.56	8 *	\$1,355.07	2,695	336.9	\$4.02
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$10,840.56	8	\$1,355.07	2,695	336.9	\$4.02
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$23,679.34	12,705 *	\$1.86	24,470	1.9	\$0.97
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$845.93	10	\$84.59	35	3.5	\$24.17
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$313.09	5	\$62.62	34	6.8	\$9.21
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$19,309.84	39	\$495.12	563	14.4	\$34.30
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,210.48	12,689	\$0.25	23,838	1.9	\$0.13
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$156,104.85	183 *	\$853.03	7,717	42.2	\$20.23
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$295.86	2	\$147.93	57	28.5	\$5.19
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$15,246.78	20	\$762.34	358	17.9	\$42.59
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$80,348.48	89	\$902.79	6,621	74.4	\$12.14
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,681.27	12	\$306.77	419	34.9	\$8.79
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$56,532.46	66	\$856.55	262	4.0	\$215.77
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$864.00	2 *	\$432.00	100	50.0	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$864.00	2	\$432.00	100	50.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$14,347.87	129 *	\$111.22	288	2.2	\$49.82
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$14,347.87	129	\$111.22	288	2.2	\$49.82
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$5,558,590.25	15,407 *	\$360.78			
TOTAL	\$8,764,969.86	17,912 *	\$489.34			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 380,259**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$8,586.11	2 *	\$4,293.06	4	2.0	\$2,146.53
HOSPITALS	\$9,051,554.90	12,728 *	\$711.15	56,828	4.5	\$159.28
INPATIENT	\$5,880,926.04	829	\$7,094.00	8,847	10.7	\$664.74
OUTPATIENT	\$3,170,628.86	12,152	\$260.91	47,981	4.0	\$66.08
DENTAL SERVICES	\$25,144.51	190 *	\$132.34	881	4.6	\$28.54
PHARMACY	\$26,427,249.35	103,605 *	\$255.08	221,386	2.1	\$119.37
PART D - COPAYS	\$65.35	17 *	\$3.84	132	7.8	\$0.50
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,912,973.43	10,359 *	\$184.67	39,310	3.8	\$48.66
PHYSICIAN	\$3,329.49	38	\$87.62	72	1.9	\$46.24
CLINIC	\$1,137,112.06	2,730	\$416.52	25,166	9.2	\$45.18
FAMILY PLANNING	\$420,754.43	5,101	\$82.48	7,296	1.4	\$57.67
X-RAY AND LAB	\$74,787.82	1,063	\$70.36	3,290	3.1	\$22.73
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$40.50	1	\$40.50	1	1.0	\$40.50
PODIATRY	\$5,232.67	10	\$523.27	18	1.8	\$290.70
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$92,195.07	768	\$120.05	940	1.2	\$98.08
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$38.00	2	\$19.00	2	1.0	\$19.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$169,926.35	1,150	\$147.76	2,314	2.0	\$73.43
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$9,557.04	60	\$159.28	211	3.5	\$45.29
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$22,655.58	29 *	\$781.23	4,774	164.6	\$4.75
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$8,111.04	16	\$506.94	296	18.5	\$27.40
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$4,733.36	4	\$1,183.34	2,096	524.0	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$9,811.18	9	\$1,090.13	2,382	264.7	\$4.12
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$392,662.17	398,502 *	\$0.99	466,782	1.2	\$0.84
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$1,450.59	31	\$46.79	129	4.2	\$11.24
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$8,975.96	137	\$65.52	421	3.1	\$21.32
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$189,433.99	154	\$1,230.09	1,951	12.7	\$97.10
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$145,123.05	176	\$824.56	5,588	31.8	\$25.97
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$7,460.30	5	\$1,492.06	670	134.0	\$11.13
HOSPICE	\$17,823.76	3	\$5,941.25	124	41.3	\$143.74
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$22,394.52	398,461	\$0.06	457,899	1.1	\$0.05
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$5,242,616.68	5,675 *	\$923.81	184,171	32.5	\$28.47
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$215,739.47	161	\$1,340.00	19,097	118.6	\$11.30
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$913,137.88	974	\$937.51	21,768	22.3	\$41.95
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$525,746.90	332	\$1,583.58	33,747	101.7	\$15.58
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$395,104.14	1,478	\$267.32	45,154	30.5	\$8.75
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$244,904.06	134	\$1,827.64	51,772	386.4	\$4.73
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$2,947,984.23	2,985	\$987.60	12,633	4.2	\$233.36
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$211,960.15	522 *	\$406.05	14,878	28.5	\$14.25
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$65,099.30	5	\$13,019.86	113	22.6	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$126,921.60	515	\$246.45	14,690	28.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$19,939.25	3	\$6,646.42	75	25.0	\$265.86
EPSDT SERVICES	\$3,047,778.98	11,330 *	\$269.00	423,877	37.4	\$7.19
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$133,397.95	1,112	\$119.96	2,372	2.1	\$56.24
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,914,161.03	10,923	\$266.79	421,503	38.6	\$6.91
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$220.00	2	\$110.00	2	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$89,792,056.58	407,866 *	\$220.15			
TOTAL	\$136,135,303.79	419,619 *	\$324.43			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 639**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$197,267.23	655 *	\$301.17	4,768	7.3	\$41.37
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$197,267.23	655	\$301.17	4,768	7.3	\$41.37
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$83,193.39	524 *	\$158.77	961	1.8	\$86.57
PART D - COPAYS	\$1.93	1 *	\$1.93	1	1.0	\$1.93
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$348,482.20	1,394 *	\$249.99	6,563	4.7	\$53.10
PHYSICIAN	\$356.31	11	\$32.39	14	1.3	\$25.45
CLINIC	\$59,153.10	769	\$76.92	1,773	2.3	\$33.36
FAMILY PLANNING	\$792.35	9	\$88.04	9	1.0	\$88.04
X-RAY AND LAB	\$71,260.34	417	\$170.89	2,853	6.8	\$24.98
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$25,242.12	150	\$168.28	190	1.3	\$132.85
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,633.69	202	\$27.89	203	1.0	\$27.75
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$186,044.29	486	\$382.81	1,521	3.1	\$122.32
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$3,727.87	1,251 *	\$2.98	3,718	3.0	\$1.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,873.97	5	\$574.79	47	9.4	\$61.15
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$853.90	1,248	\$0.68	3,671	2.9	\$0.23
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	-\$22.02	0 *	\$0.00	-2	0.0	\$11.01
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	-\$22.02	0	\$0.00	-2	0.0	-\$11.01
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$27,951.80	131 *	\$213.37	333	2.5	\$83.94
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$27,951.80	131	\$213.37	333	2.5	\$83.94
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$660,602.40	2,146 *	\$307.83			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 321**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$16,453.48	40 *	\$411.34	237	5.9	\$69.42
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$16,453.48	40	\$411.34	237	5.9	\$69.42
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,328.91	7 *	\$332.70	60	8.6	\$38.82
PHARMACY	\$107,029.76	226 *	\$473.58	1,130	5.0	\$94.72
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$4,948.02	36 *	\$137.45	437	12.1	\$11.32
PHYSICIAN	\$80.53	1	\$80.53	1	1.0	\$80.53
CLINIC	\$4,445.52	27	\$164.65	423	15.7	\$10.51
FAMILY PLANNING	\$236.75	5	\$47.35	5	1.0	\$47.35
X-RAY AND LAB	\$63.51	2	\$31.76	5	2.5	\$12.70
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$121.71	1	\$121.71	3	3.0	\$40.57
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$4,216.29	316 *	\$13.34	805	2.6	\$5.24
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$112.75	3	\$37.58	46	15.3	\$2.45
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	-\$1,035.98	23	-\$45.04	125	5.4	-\$8.29
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$718.44	1	\$718.44	4	4.0	\$179.61
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,421.08	315	\$14.04	630	2.0	\$7.02
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$451,539.93	266 *	\$1,697.52	69,660	261.9	\$6.48
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$366,499.67	245	\$1,495.92	61,461	250.9	\$5.96
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$746.75	2	\$373.38	25	12.5	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$58,691.52	141	\$416.25	6,793	48.2	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$19,771.92	6	\$3,295.32	1,354	225.7	\$14.60
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$5,830.07	3	\$1,943.36	27	9.0	\$215.93
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$27,855.36	101 *	\$275.80	3,224	31.9	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$27,855.36	101	\$275.80	3,224	31.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$823,781.99	234 *	\$3,520.44	155,348	663.9	\$5.30
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$6,995.67	5	\$1,399.13	258	51.6	\$27.12
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$816,786.32	232	\$3,520.63	155,090	668.5	\$5.27
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,438,153.74	327 *	\$4,398.02			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 27,767**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$479,826.47	717 *	\$669.21	2,869	4.0	\$167.25
INPATIENT	\$57,879.89	9	\$6,431.10	65	7.2	\$890.46
OUTPATIENT	\$421,946.58	711	\$593.46	2,804	3.9	\$150.48
DENTAL SERVICES	\$6,126.61	36 *	\$170.18	197	5.5	\$31.10
PHARMACY	\$2,475,522.71	8,686 *	\$285.00	18,534	2.1	\$133.57
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$99,966.35	916 *	\$109.13	2,514	2.7	\$39.76
PHYSICIAN	\$249.56	6	\$41.59	6	1.0	\$41.59
CLINIC	\$25,810.47	159	\$162.33	1,280	8.1	\$20.16
FAMILY PLANNING	\$40,981.08	560	\$73.18	778	1.4	\$52.67
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,198.16	45	\$71.07	106	2.4	\$30.17
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$182.41	1	\$182.41	2	2.0	\$91.21
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$11,134.36	90	\$123.72	107	1.2	\$104.06
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$17,359.07	85	\$204.22	211	2.5	\$82.27
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,051.24	10	\$105.12	24	2.4	\$43.80
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$9,215.51	1,729 *	\$5.33	3,102	1.8	\$2.97
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$70.60	5	\$14.12	7	1.4	\$10.09
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,497.59	24	\$62.40	65	2.7	\$23.04
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$110.54	3	\$36.85	6	2.0	\$18.42
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$7,165.72	5	\$1,433.14	421	84.2	\$17.02
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$371.06	1,692	\$0.22	2,603	1.5	\$0.14
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$262,602.89	320 *	\$820.63	14,460	45.2	\$18.16
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$10,036.45	16	\$627.28	1,699	106.2	\$5.91
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$44,777.98	30	\$1,492.60	689	23.0	\$64.99
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$22,239.22	9	\$2,471.02	1,419	157.7	\$15.67
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$44,326.57	154	\$287.83	5,089	33.1	\$8.71
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$21,426.52	14	\$1,530.47	5,045	360.4	\$4.25
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$119,796.15	126	\$950.76	519	4.1	\$230.82
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$47,721.34	76 *	\$627.91	1,911	25.1	\$24.97
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$31,685.50	3	\$10,561.83	55	18.3	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$16,035.84	73	\$219.67	1,856	25.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$139,805.98	938 *	\$149.05	17,681	18.8	\$7.91
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$7,735.05	95	\$81.42	106	1.1	\$72.97
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$132,070.93	909	\$145.29	17,575	19.3	\$7.51
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$5,026,392.46	29,228 *	\$171.97			
TOTAL	\$8,547,180.32	29,756 *	\$287.24			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 1,387

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$121.77	1 *	\$121.77	26	26.0	\$4.68
HOSPITALS	\$700,053.84	568 *	\$1,232.49	9,959	17.5	\$70.29
INPATIENT	\$301,403.35	38	\$7,931.67	481	12.7	\$626.62
OUTPATIENT	\$398,650.49	552	\$722.19	9,478	17.2	\$42.06
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,130.04	29 *	\$107.93	80	2.8	\$39.13
PHARMACY	\$723,405.38	543 *	\$1,332.24	2,297	4.2	\$314.93
PART D - COPAYS	\$5,285.53	566 *	\$9.34	4,264	7.5	\$1.24
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$267,526.25	984 *	\$271.88	13,347	13.6	\$20.04
PHYSICIAN	\$1,666.31	24	\$69.43	42	1.8	\$39.67
CLINIC	\$206,409.64	844	\$244.56	12,323	14.6	\$16.75
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,141.83	9	\$126.87	12	1.3	\$95.15
X-RAY AND LAB	\$10,178.08	122	\$83.43	377	3.1	\$27.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$12.32	1	\$12.32	1	1.0	\$12.32
PODIATRY	\$3,705.01	33	\$112.27	58	1.8	\$63.88
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$15,431.14	116	\$133.03	178	1.5	\$86.69
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$24,777.24	89	\$278.40	240	2.7	\$103.24
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$4,204.68	42	\$100.11	116	2.8	\$36.25
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$166,391.41	137 *	\$1,214.54	40,804	297.8	\$4.08
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$352.75	1	\$352.75	18	18.0	\$19.60
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$2,149.26	2	\$1,074.63	951	475.5	\$2.26
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$89.40	1	\$89.40	20	20.0	\$4.47
PERSONAL CARE	\$159,098.25	131	\$1,214.49	38,283	292.2	\$4.16
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$4,701.75	5	\$940.35	1,532	306.4	\$3.07
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$84,245.27	2,271 *	\$37.10	25,694	11.3	\$3.28
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$52.79	3	\$17.60	4	1.3	\$13.20
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$5,228.55	66	\$79.22	157	2.4	\$33.30
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$30,709.93	160	\$191.94	19,591	122.4	\$1.57
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$13,530.60	28	\$483.24	912	32.6	\$14.84
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$15.64	1	\$15.64	3	3.0	\$5.21
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$34,707.76	2,250	\$15.43	5,027	2.2	\$6.90
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,821,122.43	587 *	\$3,102.42	75,561	128.7	\$24.10
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,408,174.58	254	\$5,543.99	48,098	189.4	\$29.28
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$62,443.01	74	\$843.82	2,285	30.9	\$27.33
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$6,931.39	6	\$1,155.23	350	58.3	\$19.80
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$105,752.61	266	\$397.57	12,242	46.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$61,240.32	37	\$1,655.14	11,787	318.6	\$5.20
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$176,580.52	182	\$970.22	799	4.4	\$221.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$13,080.96	65 *	\$201.25	1,514	23.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$13,080.96	65	\$201.25	1,514	23.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$452.33	4 *	\$113.08	40	10.0	\$11.31
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$452.33	4	\$113.08	40	10.0	\$11.31
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$3,784,815.21	2,469 *	\$1,532.93			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 232**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$1,692.36	1 *	\$1,692.36	1	1.0	\$1,692.36
HOSPITALS	\$190,659.25	88 *	\$2,166.58	2,507	28.5	\$76.05
INPATIENT	\$141,578.00	15	\$9,438.53	357	23.8	\$396.58
OUTPATIENT	\$49,081.25	80	\$613.52	2,150	26.9	\$22.83
DENTAL SERVICES	\$497.53	6 *	\$82.92	18	3.0	\$27.64
PHARMACY	\$45,480.64	86 *	\$528.84	312	3.6	\$145.77
PART D - COPAYS	\$254.46	75 *	\$3.39	527	7.0	\$0.48
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$30,889.93	162 *	\$190.68	2,996	18.5	\$10.31
PHYSICIAN	\$248.90	4	\$62.23	7	1.8	\$35.56
CLINIC	\$19,194.82	125	\$153.56	2,809	22.5	\$6.83
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,426.87	2	\$713.44	4	2.0	\$356.72
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,770.47	10	\$377.05	70	7.0	\$53.86
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$83.48	1	\$83.48	1	1.0	\$83.48
PODIATRY	\$1,178.20	9	\$130.91	24	2.7	\$49.09
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,782.32	22	\$81.01	29	1.3	\$61.46
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$2,308.76	13	\$177.60	25	1.9	\$92.35
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$896.11	12	\$74.68	27	2.3	\$33.19
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$16,435.45	17 *	\$966.79	3,703	217.8	\$4.44
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$80.16	1	\$80.16	10	10.0	\$8.02
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$45.92	1	\$45.92	8	8.0	\$5.74
PERSONAL CARE	\$16,309.37	15	\$1,087.29	3,685	245.7	\$4.43
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$11,291.81	38 *	\$297.15	1,208	31.8	\$9.35
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$438.39	13	\$33.72	24	1.8	\$18.27
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$5,440.34	19	\$286.33	912	48.0	\$5.97
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$5,413.08	7	\$773.30	272	38.9	\$19.90
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$497,496.07	148 *	\$3,361.46	23,250	157.1	\$21.40
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$409,036.12	94	\$4,351.45	16,678	177.4	\$24.53
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$15,663.30	6	\$2,610.55	125	20.8	\$125.31
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,252.92	2	\$1,126.46	144	72.0	\$15.65
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$40,431.83	88	\$459.45	4,683	53.2	\$8.63
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$10,881.63	14	\$777.26	1,533	109.5	\$7.10
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$19,230.27	23	\$836.10	87	3.8	\$221.04
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$6,134.40	21 *	\$292.11	710	33.8	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,134.40	21	\$292.11	710	33.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$800,831.90	282 *	\$2,839.83			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 1,911

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,987,446.26	775 *	\$2,564.45	22,429	28.9	\$88.61
INPATIENT	\$119,169.82	28	\$4,256.07	145	5.2	\$821.86
OUTPATIENT	\$1,868,276.44	772	\$2,420.05	22,284	28.9	\$83.84
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,038.49	18 *	\$113.25	57	3.2	\$35.76
PHARMACY	\$999,757.35	1,097 *	\$911.36	6,610	6.0	\$151.25
PART D - COPAYS	\$542.87	88 *	\$6.17	682	7.8	\$0.80
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$475,136.34	1,117 *	\$425.37	23,536	21.1	\$20.19
PHYSICIAN	\$920.35	17	\$54.14	23	1.3	\$40.02
CLINIC	\$309,446.88	956	\$323.69	21,771	22.8	\$14.21
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,095.23	15	\$73.02	26	1.7	\$42.12
X-RAY AND LAB	\$91,026.64	260	\$350.10	999	3.8	\$91.12
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$99.14	1	\$99.14	1	1.0	\$99.14
PODIATRY	\$860.79	14	\$61.49	25	1.8	\$34.43
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$19,229.95	114	\$168.68	164	1.4	\$117.26
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$23.00	1	\$23.00	1	1.0	\$23.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$51,652.18	174	\$296.85	511	2.9	\$101.08
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$782.18	9	\$86.91	15	1.7	\$52.15
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$155,871.21	100 *	\$1,558.71	38,429	384.3	\$4.06
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,549.17	6	\$424.86	97	16.2	\$26.28
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,395.54	4	\$348.89	283	70.8	\$4.93
PERSONAL CARE	\$151,926.50	93	\$1,633.62	38,049	409.1	\$3.99
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$41,216.36	1,871 *	\$22.03	6,362	3.4	\$6.48
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,968.02	33	\$89.94	116	3.5	\$25.59
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$15,982.14	73	\$218.93	2,033	27.8	\$7.86
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$9,059.27	17	\$532.90	207	12.2	\$43.76
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$316.19	1	\$316.19	58	58.0	\$5.45
HOSPICE	\$10,772.02	3	\$3,590.67	83	27.7	\$129.78
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,070.63	1,868	\$1.11	3,863	2.1	\$0.54
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$48.09	1	\$48.09	2	2.0	\$24.05
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$26,628.82	48 *	\$554.77	501	10.4	\$53.15
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,122.62	8	\$265.33	61	7.6	\$34.80
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$6,518.94	9	\$724.33	361	40.1	\$18.06
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$17,987.26	32	\$562.10	79	2.5	\$227.69
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$3,688,637.70	1,945 *	\$1,896.47			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 330**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$107,969.37	70 *	\$1,542.42	480	6.9	\$224.94
INPATIENT	\$74,338.88	11	\$6,758.08	124	11.3	\$599.51
OUTPATIENT	\$33,630.49	68	\$494.57	356	5.2	\$94.47
DENTAL SERVICES	\$180.60	1 *	\$180.60	9	9.0	\$20.07
PHARMACY	\$25,876.18	105 *	\$246.44	174	1.7	\$148.71
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$77,291.10	165 *	\$468.43	1,284	7.8	\$60.20
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$47,372.43	67	\$707.05	683	10.2	\$69.36
FAMILY PLANNING	\$111.51	3	\$37.17	3	1.0	\$37.17
X-RAY AND LAB	\$595.73	16	\$37.23	45	2.8	\$13.24
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$343.30	2	\$171.65	4	2.0	\$85.83
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$28,836.06	91	\$316.88	548	6.0	\$52.62
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$32.07	1	\$32.07	1	1.0	\$32.07
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$4,118.85	306 *	\$13.46	940	3.1	\$4.38
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$167.00	3	\$55.67	6	2.0	\$27.83
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$105.16	2	\$52.58	26	13.0	\$4.04
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,509.12	4	\$877.28	105	26.3	\$33.42
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$337.57	306	\$1.10	803	2.6	\$0.42
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$10,630.38	11 *	\$966.40	544	49.5	\$19.54
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$776.62	1	\$776.62	26	26.0	\$29.87
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$2,470.66	1	\$2,470.66	125	125.0	\$19.77
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,248.64	1	\$3,248.64	376	376.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$4,134.46	8	\$516.81	17	2.1	\$243.20
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$35,656.74	240 *	\$148.57	783	3.3	\$45.54
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$10,228.14	73	\$140.11	72	1.0	\$142.06
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$25,428.60	189	\$134.54	711	3.8	\$35.76
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$261,723.22	519 *	\$504.28			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 0**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 3,259

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$372,153.55	406 *	\$916.63	3,679	9.1	\$101.16
INPATIENT	\$197,993.80	33	\$5,999.81	204	6.2	\$970.56
OUTPATIENT	\$174,159.75	400	\$435.40	3,475	8.7	\$50.12
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,942.90	14 *	\$138.78	48	3.4	\$40.48
PHARMACY	\$326,124.01	780 *	\$418.11	2,776	3.6	\$117.48
PART D - COPAYS	\$91.58	31 *	\$2.95	238	7.7	\$0.38
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$113,935.65	532 *	\$214.16	3,565	6.7	\$31.96
PHYSICIAN	\$258.24	6	\$43.04	12	2.0	\$21.52
CLINIC	\$55,900.51	360	\$155.28	2,540	7.1	\$22.01
FAMILY PLANNING	\$8,587.43	114	\$75.33	431	3.8	\$19.92
X-RAY AND LAB	\$9,501.65	69	\$137.71	231	3.4	\$41.13
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$270.67	4	\$67.67	8	2.0	\$33.83
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$10,719.79	57	\$188.07	87	1.5	\$123.22
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8.00	1	\$8.00	1	1.0	\$8.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$27,481.46	73	\$376.46	230	3.2	\$119.48
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,207.90	14	\$86.28	25	1.8	\$48.32
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$2,422.83	3 *	\$807.61	604	201.3	\$4.01
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$77.16	1	\$77.16	1	1.0	\$77.16
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,345.67	2	\$1,172.84	603	301.5	\$3.89
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$25,484.20	1,879 *	\$13.56	3,653	1.9	\$6.98
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,408.21	16	\$88.01	59	3.7	\$23.87
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$208.51	6	\$34.75	12	2.0	\$17.38
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$23,439.39	39	\$601.01	848	21.7	\$27.64
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$428.09	1,834	\$0.23	2,734	1.5	\$0.16
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,180,172.06	325 *	\$6,708.22	72,025	221.6	\$30.27
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,927,998.91	164	\$11,756.09	57,951	353.4	\$33.27
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$48,992.43	35	\$1,399.78	1,055	30.1	\$46.44
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$19,158.75	26	\$736.88	1,425	54.8	\$13.44
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$66,878.97	142	\$470.98	7,739	54.5	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$14,397.21	7	\$2,056.74	3,400	485.7	\$4.23
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$102,745.79	89	\$1,154.45	455	5.1	\$225.81
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$12,303.36	43 *	\$286.12	1,424	33.1	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$12,303.36	43	\$286.12	1,424	33.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$9,237.65	67 *	\$137.88	2,836	42.3	\$3.26
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$8,247.65	58	\$142.20	2,827	48.7	\$2.92
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$990.00	9	\$110.00	9	1.0	\$110.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$293,922.13	1,614 *	\$182.11			
TOTAL	\$3,337,789.92	2,452 *	\$1,361.25			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
FEBRUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 2,054**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$112,694.51	245 *	\$459.98	1,310	5.4	\$86.03
INPATIENT	\$40,263.95	31	\$1,298.84	-3	-0.1	-\$13,421.32
OUTPATIENT	\$72,430.56	230	\$314.92	1,313	5.7	\$55.16
DENTAL SERVICES	\$124.05	1 *	\$124.05	4	4.0	\$31.01
PHARMACY	\$84,939.91	428 *	\$198.46	1,127	2.6	\$75.37
PART D - COPAYS	\$3.20	1 *	\$3.20	4	4.0	\$0.80
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$110,699.34	362 *	\$305.80	6,353	17.5	\$17.42
PHYSICIAN	\$731.19	4	\$182.80	4	1.0	\$182.80
CLINIC	\$44,709.40	156	\$286.60	5,308	34.0	\$8.42
FAMILY PLANNING	\$10,179.45	41	\$248.28	347	8.5	\$29.34
X-RAY AND LAB	\$9,366.51	57	\$164.32	301	5.3	\$31.12
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,900.43	8	\$237.55	12	1.5	\$158.37
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,125.62	11	\$102.33	13	1.2	\$86.59
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$42,639.36	159	\$268.17	367	2.3	\$116.18
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$47.38	1	\$47.38	1	1.0	\$47.38
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	-\$1,811.94	1,054 *	-\$1.72	2,022	1.9	-\$0.90
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	-\$2,118.70	1	-\$2,118.70	-56	-56.0	-\$37.83
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$306.76	1,053	\$0.29	2,078	2.0	\$0.15
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$697.23	1 *	\$697.23	4	4.0	\$174.31
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$697.23	1	\$697.23	4	4.0	\$174.31
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$4,044.63	25 *	\$161.79	27	1.1	\$149.80
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$60.54	2	\$30.27	1	0.5	\$60.54
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$3,984.09	25	\$159.36	26	1.0	\$153.23
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$411,234.34	1,385 *	\$296.92			
TOTAL	\$722,625.27	1,686 *	\$428.60			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
FEBRUARY 2018**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 02/28/18: 64,484**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$12,107.43	198 *	\$61.15	416	2.1	\$29.10
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$12,107.43	198	\$61.15	416	2.1	\$29.10
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$160,596.28	3,030 *	\$53.00	3,400	1.1	\$47.23
PART D - COPAYS	\$30.89	17 *	\$1.82	27	1.6	\$1.14
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$507,710.68	4,830 *	\$105.12	8,925	1.8	\$56.89
PHYSICIAN	\$108.59	6	\$18.10	5	0.8	\$21.72
CLINIC	\$6,687.51	138	\$48.46	172	1.3	\$38.88
FAMILY PLANNING	\$434,912.75	4,367	\$99.59	7,409	1.7	\$58.70
X-RAY AND LAB	\$32,075.60	328	\$97.79	1,010	3.1	\$31.76
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,076.83	20	\$103.84	22	1.1	\$94.40
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$31,849.40	215	\$148.14	307	1.4	\$103.74
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$70.94	4 *	\$17.74	4	1.0	\$17.74
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$70.94	4	\$17.74	4	1.0	\$17.74
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$680,516.22	7,392 *	\$92.06			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through February 2018

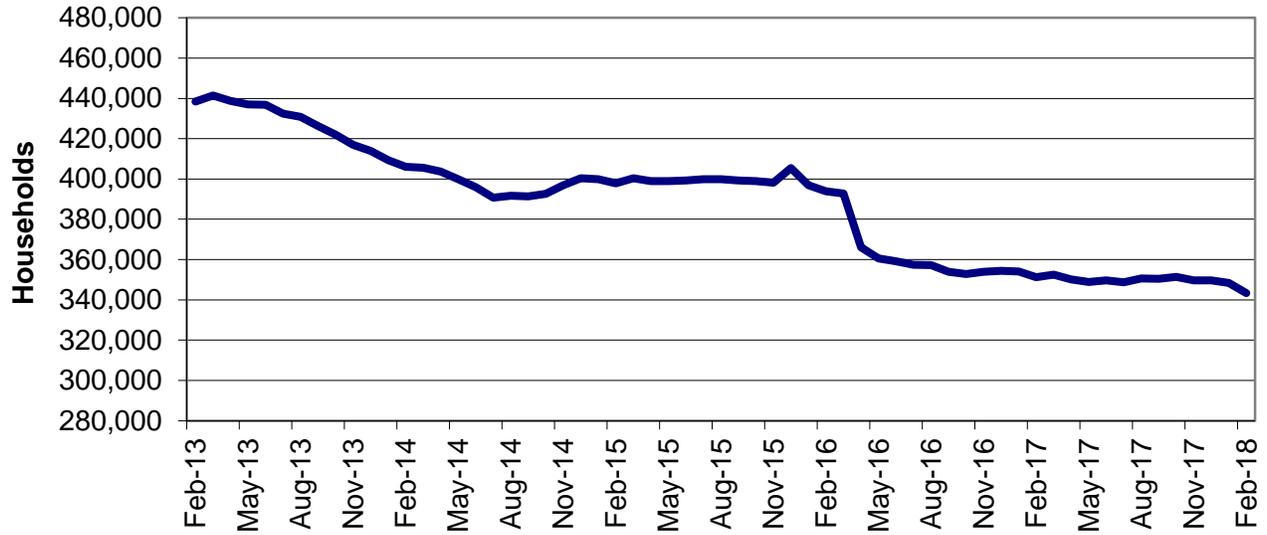


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through February 2018

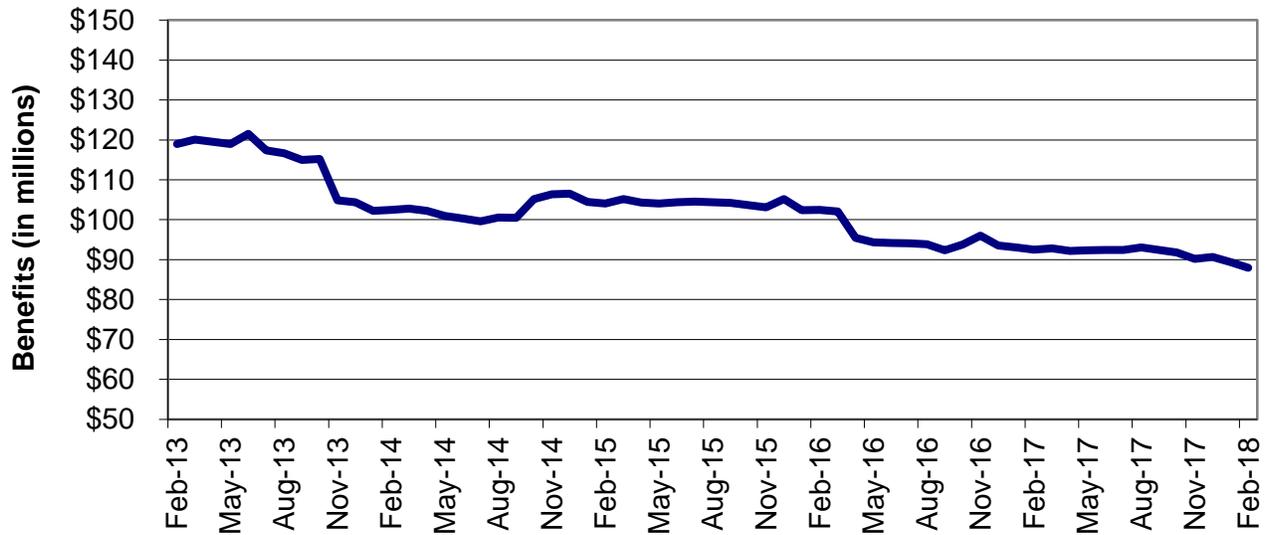


TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
FEBRUARY 2018

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT JAN-2018	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2017	NUMBER OR AMOUNT FEB-2017	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38,363	49,156	40,296	38,369	-22.0%	-4.8%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	27,715	33,936	29,190	29,807	-18.3%	-5.1%	-7.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9,299	11,057	8,367	6,774	-15.9%	11.1%	37.3%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	9,431	13,037	9,664	10,074	-27.7%	-2.4%	-6.4%
HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING	343,346	348,417	349,670	351,198	-1.5%	-1.8%	-2.2%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	86,633	87,422	87,486	88,541	-0.9%	-1.0%	-2.2%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	256,713	260,995	262,184	262,657	-1.6%	-2.1%	-2.3%
PERSONS RECEIVING	738,856	749,877	753,015	758,123	-1.5%	-1.9%	-2.5%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	179,936	182,296	183,386	187,561	-1.3%	-1.9%	-4.1%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	558,920	567,581	569,629	570,562	-1.5%	-1.9%	-2.0%
TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	\$87,989,160	\$89,408,308	\$90,664,059	\$92,530,563	-1.6%	-3.0%	-4.9%
AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$256.27	\$256.61	\$259.28	\$263.47	-0.1%	-1.2%	-2.7%
PER PERSON	\$119.09	\$119.23	\$120.40	\$122.05	-0.1%	-1.1%	-2.4%

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2018**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	18	22	18	81.8%	4	18.2%	0	100.0%	12
	CALDWELL	37	40	30	75.0%	10	25.0%	0	100.0%	12
	CARROLL	45	45	32	71.1%	13	28.9%	1	97.8%	13
	CASS	421	433	314	72.5%	119	27.5%	5	98.8%	12
	CHARITON	41	41	31	75.6%	10	24.4%	0	100.0%	11
	CLINTON	75	66	51	77.3%	15	22.7%	0	100.0%	8
	COOPER	86	75	57	76.0%	18	24.0%	0	100.0%	9
	DAVISS	35	38	30	78.9%	8	21.1%	1	97.4%	12
	GENTRY	28	17	11	64.7%	6	35.3%	1	94.1%	11
	GRUNDY	75	61	41	67.2%	20	32.8%	0	100.0%	11
	HARRISON	59	43	35	81.4%	8	18.6%	0	100.0%	11
	HOLT	17	19	13	68.4%	6	31.6%	0	100.0%	10
	JOHNSON	221	235	144	61.3%	91	38.7%	0	100.0%	13
	LAFAYETTE	170	172	129	75.0%	43	25.0%	1	99.4%	12
	LINN	68	63	50	79.4%	13	20.6%	0	100.0%	10
	LIVINGSTON	84	70	54	77.1%	16	22.9%	1	98.6%	9
	MERCER	13	11	8	72.7%	3	27.3%	0	100.0%	13
	NODAWAY	64	66	47	71.2%	19	28.8%	0	100.0%	11
	PETTIS	365	349	271	77.7%	78	22.3%	3	99.1%	10
	PUTNAM	17	14	10	71.4%	4	28.6%	0	100.0%	9
	RAY	90	97	67	69.1%	30	30.9%	0	100.0%	12
	SALINE	134	138	111	80.4%	27	19.6%	2	98.6%	11
	SULLIVAN	45	39	27	69.2%	12	30.8%	0	100.0%	12
	WORTH	8	5	4	80.0%	1	20.0%	0	100.0%	10
	NW TOTAL	2,216	2,159	1,585	73.4%	574	26.6%	15	99.3%	11
NE REGION	ADAIR	147	121	94	77.7%	27	22.3%	1	99.2%	10
	AUDRAIN	121	121	79	65.3%	42	34.7%	0	100.0%	10
	BOONE	910	853	633	74.2%	220	25.8%	2	99.8%	9
	CALLAWAY	227	204	155	76.0%	49	24.0%	1	99.5%	10
	CLARK	32	31	23	74.2%	8	25.8%	0	100.0%	13
	COLE	438	422	304	72.0%	118	28.0%	0	100.0%	10
	GASCONADE	59	51	35	68.6%	16	31.4%	1	98.0%	8
	HOWARD	30	47	30	63.8%	17	36.2%	0	100.0%	13
	KNOX	15	11	10	90.9%	1	9.1%	0	100.0%	8
	LEWIS	41	32	23	71.9%	9	28.1%	0	100.0%	14
	LINCOLN	257	262	179	68.3%	83	31.7%	1	99.6%	12
	MACON	72	73	60	82.2%	13	17.8%	0	100.0%	7
	MARION	200	183	132	72.1%	51	27.9%	1	99.5%	10
	MONITEAU	55	51	38	74.5%	13	25.5%	0	100.0%	13
	MONROE	37	35	28	80.0%	7	20.0%	0	100.0%	13
	MONTGOMERY	60	55	43	78.2%	12	21.8%	0	100.0%	10
	OSAGE	41	42	35	83.3%	7	16.7%	0	100.0%	14
	PIKE	98	94	66	70.2%	28	29.8%	0	100.0%	11
	RALLS	32	33	27	81.8%	6	18.2%	0	100.0%	8
	RANDOLPH	188	166	124	74.7%	42	25.3%	0	100.0%	9
	SCHUYLER	16	9	8	88.9%	1	11.1%	0	100.0%	5
	SCOTLAND	16	12	10	83.3%	2	16.7%	0	100.0%	6
	SHELBY	32	35	22	62.9%	13	37.1%	0	100.0%	14
	WARREN	193	179	135	75.4%	44	24.6%	0	100.0%	11
	NE TOTAL	3,317	3,122	2,293	73.4%	829	26.6%	7	99.8%	10
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	98	96	74	77.1%	22	22.9%	1	99.0%	11
	BUTLER	467	483	363	75.2%	120	24.8%	3	99.4%	11
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	483	487	356	73.1%	131	26.9%	3	99.4%	11
	CARTER	56	52	38	73.1%	14	26.9%	0	100.0%	12
	CRAWFORD	177	175	140	80.0%	35	20.0%	1	99.4%	11
	DENT	119	113	87	77.0%	26	23.0%	0	100.0%	10
	DUNKLIN	438	366	285	77.9%	81	22.1%	2	99.5%	10
	HOWELL	348	345	264	76.5%	81	23.5%	1	99.7%	11
	IRON	97	96	73	76.0%	23	24.0%	1	99.0%	10
	MADISON	132	116	84	72.4%	32	27.6%	0	100.0%	11
	MARIES	42	40	28	70.0%	12	30.0%	1	97.5%	10

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2018**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	163	167	130	77.8%	37	22.2%	1	99.4%	10
	NEW MADRID	194	197	149	75.6%	48	24.4%	0	100.0%	10
	OREGON	100	87	70	80.5%	17	19.5%	0	100.0%	11
	PEMISCOT	265	224	164	73.2%	60	26.8%	0	100.0%	11
	PERRY	93	84	69	82.1%	15	17.9%	0	100.0%	9
	PHELPS	271	258	197	76.4%	61	23.6%	1	99.6%	11
	PULASKI	247	242	178	73.6%	64	26.4%	0	100.0%	11
	REYNOLDS	53	43	38	88.4%	5	11.6%	0	100.0%	10
	RIPLEY	116	119	95	79.8%	24	20.2%	1	99.2%	11
	ST FRANCOIS	497	481	362	75.3%	119	24.7%	0	100.0%	11
	STE GENEVIEVE	73	66	47	71.2%	19	28.8%	1	98.5%	9
	SCOTT	406	376	286	76.1%	90	23.9%	3	99.2%	11
	SHANNON	88	63	49	77.8%	14	22.2%	0	100.0%	10
	STODDARD	236	224	171	76.3%	53	23.7%	1	99.6%	11
	TEXAS	173	154	132	85.7%	22	14.3%	0	100.0%	8
	WASHINGTON	214	205	154	75.1%	51	24.9%	0	100.0%	9
	WAYNE	123	112	97	86.6%	15	13.4%	0	100.0%	10
	WRIGHT	192	161	127	78.9%	34	21.1%	1	99.4%	9
	SE TOTAL	5,961	5,632	4,307	76.5%	1,325	23.5%	22	99.6%	11
SW REGION	BARRY	254	244	182	74.6%	62	25.4%	1	99.6%	11
	BARTON	74	77	61	79.2%	16	20.8%	0	100.0%	9
	BATES	115	89	73	82.0%	16	18.0%	1	98.9%	8
	BENTON	150	133	99	74.4%	34	25.6%	0	100.0%	9
	CAMDEN	240	242	184	76.0%	58	24.0%	0	100.0%	11
	CEDAR	113	95	76	80.0%	19	20.0%	0	100.0%	12
	CHRISTIAN	331	317	218	68.8%	99	31.2%	2	99.4%	12
	DADE	37	32	21	65.6%	11	34.4%	0	100.0%	11
	DALLAS	111	107	92	86.0%	15	14.0%	0	100.0%	10
	DOUGLAS	97	91	68	74.7%	23	25.3%	0	100.0%	12
	GREENE	2,045	1,962	1,493	76.1%	469	23.9%	14	99.3%	11
	HENRY	179	184	147	79.9%	37	20.1%	0	100.0%	9
	HICKORY	52	45	35	77.8%	10	22.2%	0	100.0%	11
	JASPER	945	913	672	73.6%	241	26.4%	7	99.2%	11
	LACLEDE	253	263	193	73.4%	70	26.6%	2	99.2%	11
	LAWRENCE	245	241	173	71.8%	68	28.2%	0	100.0%	12
	MCDONALD	143	145	110	75.9%	35	24.1%	0	100.0%	11
	MILLER	147	126	97	77.0%	29	23.0%	0	100.0%	10
	MORGAN	134	150	113	75.3%	37	24.7%	0	100.0%	10
	NEWTON	354	326	252	77.3%	74	22.7%	0	100.0%	11
	OZARK	60	54	46	85.2%	8	14.8%	0	100.0%	9
	POLK	211	179	125	69.8%	54	30.2%	0	100.0%	11
	ST CLAIR	57	55	47	85.5%	8	14.5%	1	98.2%	12
	STONE	146	145	120	82.8%	25	17.2%	0	100.0%	10
	TANEY	526	563	408	72.5%	155	27.5%	4	99.3%	12
	VERNON	142	145	110	75.9%	35	24.1%	1	99.3%	11
	WEBSTER	199	200	152	76.0%	48	24.0%	2	99.0%	11
	SW TOTAL	7,360	7,123	5,367	75.3%	1,756	24.7%	35	99.5%	11
KC REGION	ANDREW	54	50	37	74.0%	13	26.0%	0	100.0%	10
	BUCHANAN	750	724	529	73.1%	195	26.9%	3	99.6%	10
	CLAY	910	856	637	74.4%	219	25.6%	1	99.9%	10
	DE KALB	40	31	22	71.0%	9	29.0%	0	100.0%	10
	JACKSON	5,479	5,319	4,000	75.2%	1,319	24.8%	22	99.6%	10
	PLATTE	249	241	162	67.2%	79	32.8%	0	100.0%	12
	KC TOTAL	7,482	7,221	5,387	74.6%	1,834	25.4%	26	99.6%	10
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	491	504	369	73.2%	135	26.8%	1	99.8%	11
	JEFFERSON	1,047	974	703	72.2%	271	27.8%	6	99.4%	10
	ST CHARLES	870	858	607	70.7%	251	29.3%	2	99.8%	11
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	5,280	5,151	3,866	75.1%	1,285	24.9%	21	99.6%	9
	ST LOUIS CITY	4,339	4,270	3,231	75.7%	1,039	24.3%	16	99.6%	9
	STL TOTAL	12,027	11,757	8,776	74.6%	2,981	25.4%	46	99.6%	10
STATEWIDE		38,363	37,014	27,715	74.9%	9,299	25.1%	151	99.6%	10

**TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2018**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	1	0	100.0%
	CALDWELL	9	8	1	88.9%
	CARROLL	5	5	0	100.0%
	CASS	116	107	9	92.2%
	CHARITON	11	10	1	90.9%
	CLINTON	19	19	0	100.0%
	COOPER	16	16	0	100.0%
	DAVISS	6	6	0	100.0%
	GENTRY	4	4	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	10	8	2	80.0%
	HARRISON	12	11	1	91.7%
	HOLT	2	2	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	59	53	6	89.8%
	LAFAYETTE	36	35	1	97.2%
	LINN	14	14	0	100.0%
	LIVINGSTON	19	18	1	94.7%
	MERCER	3	3	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	13	12	1	92.3%
	PETTIS	76	71	5	93.4%
	PUTNAM	4	3	1	75.0%
	RAY	31	31	0	100.0%
	SALINE	28	27	1	96.4%
	SULLIVAN	12	11	1	91.7%
	WORTH	1	1	0	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	507	476	31	93.9%
NE REGION	ADAIR	34	31	3	91.2%
	AUDRAIN	24	24	0	100.0%
	BOONE	229	211	18	92.1%
	CALLAWAY	55	51	4	92.7%
	CLARK	6	6	0	100.0%
	COLE	117	107	10	91.5%
	GASCONADE	13	11	2	84.6%
	HOWARD	9	7	2	77.8%
	KNOX	3	2	1	66.7%
	LEWIS	6	6	0	100.0%
	LINCOLN	66	62	4	93.9%
	MACON	17	17	0	100.0%
	MARION	34	31	3	91.2%
	MONITEAU	6	6	0	100.0%
	MONROE	5	5	0	100.0%
	MONTGOMERY	15	13	2	86.7%
	OSAGE	8	8	0	100.0%
	PIKE	10	10	0	100.0%
	RALLS	8	8	0	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	40	37	3	92.5%
	SCHUYLER	3	3	0	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	2	2	0	100.0%
	SHELBY	8	8	0	100.0%
	WARREN	33	31	2	93.9%
	NE TOTAL	751	697	54	92.8%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	24	22	2	91.7%
	BUTLER	105	97	8	92.4%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	118	111	7	94.1%
	CARTER	6	6	0	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	40	38	2	95.0%
	DENT	21	20	1	95.2%
	DUNKLIN	87	81	6	93.1%
	HOWELL	70	67	3	95.7%
	IRON	26	25	1	96.2%
	MADISON	19	19	0	100.0%
	MARIES	14	13	1	92.9%

**TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
FEBRUARY 2018**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	36	35	1	97.2%
	NEW MADRID	42	39	3	92.9%
	OREGON	14	14	0	100.0%
	PEMISCOT	52	48	4	92.3%
	PERRY	24	24	0	100.0%
	PHELPS	73	69	4	94.5%
	PULASKI	52	51	1	98.1%
	REYNOLDS	7	7	0	100.0%
	RIPLEY	20	17	3	85.0%
	ST FRANCOIS	100	93	7	93.0%
	STE GENEVIEVE	16	16	0	100.0%
	SCOTT	80	77	3	96.3%
	SHANNON	8	8	0	100.0%
	STODDARD	51	50	1	98.0%
	TEXAS	31	31	0	100.0%
	WASHINGTON	54	50	4	92.6%
	WAYNE	25	23	2	92.0%
	WRIGHT	48	47	1	97.9%
	SE TOTAL	1,263	1,198	65	94.9%
SW REGION	BARRY	57	52	5	91.2%
	BARTON	16	15	1	93.8%
	BATES	27	26	1	96.3%
	BENTON	32	31	1	96.9%
	CAMDEN	69	66	3	95.7%
	CEDAR	20	17	3	85.0%
	CHRISTIAN	63	58	5	92.1%
	DADE	12	11	1	91.7%
	DALLAS	26	26	0	100.0%
	DOUGLAS	20	17	3	85.0%
	GREENE	543	507	36	93.4%
	HENRY	39	36	3	92.3%
	HICKORY	6	6	0	100.0%
	JASPER	236	218	18	92.4%
	LACLEDE	66	60	6	90.9%
	LAWRENCE	67	61	6	91.0%
	MCDONALD	36	31	5	86.1%
	MILLER	38	35	3	92.1%
	MORGAN	36	34	2	94.4%
	NEWTON	75	70	5	93.3%
	OZARK	12	12	0	100.0%
	POLK	45	44	1	97.8%
	ST CLAIR	12	12	0	100.0%
	STONE	30	28	2	93.3%
	TANEY	169	156	13	92.3%
	VERNON	28	27	1	96.4%
	WEBSTER	47	45	2	95.7%
	SW TOTAL	1,827	1,701	126	93.1%
KC REGION	ANDREW	13	13	0	100.0%
	BUCHANAN	192	183	9	95.3%
	CLAY	215	202	13	94.0%
	DE KALB	8	7	1	87.5%
	JACKSON	1,539	1,455	84	94.5%
	PLATTE	54	51	3	94.4%
	KC TOTAL	2,021	1,911	110	94.6%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	109	105	4	96.3%
	JEFFERSON	242	232	10	95.9%
	ST CHARLES	207	195	12	94.2%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,294	1,236	58	95.5%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,210	1,171	39	96.8%
	STL TOTAL	3,062	2,939	123	96.0%
STATEWIDE		9,431	8,922	509	94.6%

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
FEBRUARY 2018**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	738,856	343,346	179,936	86,633	558,920	256,713	\$87,989,160	\$119.09
ADAIR	2,599	1,260	574	319	2,025	941	\$292,245	\$112.45
ANDREW	1,106	493	188	105	918	388	\$125,292	\$113.28
ATCHISON	397	186	51	30	346	156	\$36,779	\$92.64
AUDRAIN	3,122	1,362	591	305	2,531	1,057	\$352,462	\$112.90
BARRY	5,427	2,328	889	472	4,538	1,856	\$613,874	\$113.11
BARTON	1,688	732	314	173	1,374	559	\$185,644	\$109.98
BATES	1,871	829	343	175	1,528	654	\$205,535	\$109.85
BENTON	2,740	1,344	558	322	2,182	1,022	\$318,330	\$116.18
BOLLINGER	1,994	873	382	203	1,612	670	\$221,850	\$111.26
BOONE	15,814	7,492	4,517	1,993	11,297	5,499	\$1,893,298	\$119.72
BUCHANAN	13,805	6,487	2,854	1,418	10,951	5,069	\$1,661,902	\$120.38
BUTLER	9,226	4,428	2,188	1,191	7,038	3,237	\$1,065,176	\$115.45
CALDWELL	940	375	137	62	803	313	\$104,879	\$111.57
CALLAWAY	4,477	1,990	1,000	458	3,477	1,532	\$517,464	\$115.58
CAMDEN	4,888	2,132	792	372	4,096	1,760	\$570,685	\$116.75
CAPE GIRARDEAU	9,187	4,303	1,886	936	7,301	3,367	\$1,127,682	\$122.75
CARROLL	980	461	190	107	790	354	\$107,318	\$109.51
CARTER	1,238	569	237	136	1,001	433	\$139,118	\$112.37
CASS	7,909	3,448	1,542	677	6,367	2,771	\$926,361	\$117.13
CEDAR	2,166	1,005	428	244	1,738	761	\$243,944	\$112.62
CHARITON	682	303	100	54	582	249	\$71,749	\$105.20
CHRISTIAN	7,163	2,925	1,285	576	5,878	2,349	\$803,530	\$112.18
CLARK	741	298	96	53	645	245	\$79,968	\$107.92
CLAY	16,624	7,267	3,290	1,547	13,334	5,720	\$1,977,605	\$118.96
CLINTON	1,662	672	236	115	1,426	557	\$195,552	\$117.66
COLE	7,831	3,518	2,257	958	5,574	2,560	\$930,425	\$118.81
COOPER	1,892	870	382	197	1,510	673	\$217,738	\$115.08
CRAWFORD	4,040	1,791	749	388	3,291	1,403	\$464,936	\$115.08
DADE	890	429	146	89	744	340	\$95,030	\$106.78
DALLAS	2,568	1,134	466	250	2,102	884	\$291,353	\$113.46
DAVISS	958	390	151	75	807	315	\$100,682	\$105.10
DE KALB	853	408	175	94	678	314	\$91,976	\$107.83
DENT	2,685	1,261	524	310	2,161	951	\$299,023	\$111.37
DOUGLAS	2,419	1,035	408	223	2,011	812	\$261,385	\$108.06
DUNKLIN	8,339	3,959	2,219	1,164	6,120	2,795	\$982,995	\$117.88
FRANKLIN	10,149	4,418	2,098	975	8,051	3,443	\$1,184,413	\$116.70
GASCONADE	1,415	638	256	144	1,159	494	\$157,436	\$111.26
GENTRY	580	244	97	56	483	188	\$56,588	\$97.57
GREENE	35,791	17,202	7,828	3,977	27,963	13,225	\$4,284,484	\$119.71
GRUNDY	1,344	615	239	138	1,105	477	\$140,294	\$104.39
HARRISON	1,187	504	197	104	990	400	\$129,352	\$108.97
HENRY	3,357	1,623	703	381	2,654	1,242	\$379,033	\$112.91
HICKORY	1,253	604	228	127	1,025	477	\$137,533	\$109.76
HOLT	386	177	54	34	332	143	\$36,994	\$95.84
HOWARD	1,031	448	182	91	849	357	\$115,480	\$112.01
HOWELL	7,883	3,505	1,639	861	6,244	2,644	\$876,102	\$111.14
IRON	2,064	965	425	249	1,639	716	\$224,551	\$108.79
JACKSON	99,485	46,085	25,442	11,597	74,043	34,488	\$12,305,910	\$123.70
JASPER	17,959	8,213	3,580	1,847	14,379	6,366	\$2,102,291	\$117.06
JEFFERSON	20,097	9,007	4,040	1,934	16,057	7,073	\$2,435,114	\$121.17
JOHNSON	3,695	1,785	848	416	2,847	1,369	\$440,183	\$119.13
KNOX	391	168	64	39	327	129	\$37,259	\$95.29
LACLEDE	5,975	2,676	1,168	609	4,807	2,067	\$690,060	\$115.49
LAFAYETTE	3,395	1,530	610	331	2,785	1,199	\$382,822	\$112.76
LAWRENCE	5,614	2,431	875	453	4,739	1,978	\$638,668	\$113.76
LEWIS	953	425	156	76	797	349	\$105,487	\$110.69
LINCOLN	6,011	2,512	1,026	478	4,985	2,034	\$711,092	\$118.30

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
FEBRUARY 2018**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,537	706	280	159	1,257	547	\$172,644	\$112.33
LIVINGSTON	1,636	778	259	154	1,377	624	\$191,502	\$117.06
MCDONALD	3,442	1,353	496	226	2,946	1,127	\$394,537	\$114.62
MACON	1,655	723	322	163	1,333	560	\$172,330	\$104.13
MADISON	2,207	1,071	528	317	1,679	754	\$242,963	\$110.09
MARIES	768	367	114	67	654	300	\$83,837	\$109.16
MARION	4,063	1,887	962	488	3,101	1,399	\$455,232	\$112.04
MERCER	264	123	45	25	219	98	\$28,167	\$106.69
MILLER	3,554	1,578	579	301	2,975	1,277	\$398,753	\$112.20
MISSISSIPPI	3,173	1,561	724	401	2,449	1,160	\$368,044	\$115.99
MONITEAU	1,268	514	265	116	1,003	398	\$134,694	\$106.23
MONROE	824	377	175	72	649	305	\$93,555	\$113.54
MONTGOMERY	1,368	622	239	132	1,129	490	\$154,405	\$112.87
MORGAN	3,151	1,424	581	325	2,570	1,099	\$353,627	\$112.23
NEW MADRID	3,951	1,931	936	495	3,015	1,436	\$462,693	\$117.11
NEWTON	7,253	3,060	1,174	576	6,079	2,484	\$811,921	\$111.94
NODAWAY	1,180	579	202	124	978	455	\$120,532	\$102.15
OREGON	2,350	1,068	541	294	1,809	774	\$252,136	\$107.29
OSAGE	797	360	147	88	650	272	\$88,292	\$110.78
OZARK	1,503	687	240	150	1,263	537	\$167,421	\$111.39
PEMISCOT	5,342	2,552	1,383	731	3,959	1,821	\$631,657	\$118.24
PERRY	1,813	826	366	186	1,447	640	\$210,514	\$116.11
PETTIS	6,542	2,861	1,418	651	5,124	2,210	\$759,844	\$116.15
PHELPS	5,307	2,471	1,035	536	4,272	1,935	\$612,750	\$115.46
PIKE	2,132	922	464	244	1,668	678	\$232,739	\$109.16
PLATTE	4,530	1,866	889	389	3,641	1,477	\$545,587	\$120.44
POLK	4,389	1,904	837	435	3,552	1,469	\$491,479	\$111.98
PULASKI	5,377	2,377	978	489	4,399	1,888	\$637,951	\$118.64
PUTNAM	468	217	115	63	353	154	\$49,269	\$105.28
RALLS	853	360	147	72	706	288	\$94,987	\$111.36
RANDOLPH	3,874	1,800	863	432	3,011	1,368	\$425,329	\$109.79
RAY	2,166	953	330	172	1,836	781	\$253,165	\$116.88
REYNOLDS	1,110	539	192	127	918	412	\$124,369	\$112.04
RIPLEY	3,315	1,574	691	423	2,624	1,151	\$373,577	\$112.69
ST CHARLES	16,618	7,525	3,831	1,706	12,787	5,819	\$2,039,427	\$122.72
ST CLAIR	1,373	664	250	140	1,123	524	\$159,488	\$116.16
ST FRANCOIS	10,884	5,262	2,413	1,345	8,471	3,917	\$1,265,805	\$116.30
STE GENEVIEVE	1,514	696	302	158	1,212	538	\$174,317	\$115.14
ST LOUIS COUNTY	100,809	46,507	33,160	13,902	67,649	32,605	\$12,527,267	\$124.27
SALINE	3,106	1,401	569	296	2,537	1,105	\$339,423	\$109.28
SCHUYLER	385	190	79	53	306	137	\$36,865	\$95.75
SCOTLAND	313	143	53	29	260	114	\$29,623	\$94.64
SCOTT	8,386	4,075	2,260	1,111	6,126	2,964	\$1,006,768	\$120.05
SHANNON	1,773	818	366	215	1,407	603	\$190,704	\$107.56
SHELBY	703	292	99	55	604	237	\$68,440	\$97.35
STODDARD	4,882	2,369	1,033	615	3,849	1,754	\$543,682	\$111.36
STONE	3,298	1,441	494	253	2,804	1,188	\$380,732	\$115.44
SULLIVAN	723	325	127	65	596	260	\$81,802	\$113.14
TANEY	7,981	3,709	1,209	616	6,772	3,093	\$937,662	\$117.49
TEXAS	3,804	1,654	740	403	3,064	1,251	\$425,219	\$111.78
VERNON	3,169	1,445	587	331	2,582	1,114	\$351,895	\$111.04
WARREN	3,882	1,658	679	308	3,203	1,350	\$474,298	\$122.18
WASHINGTON	5,196	2,431	1,139	598	4,057	1,833	\$596,024	\$114.71
WAYNE	2,822	1,334	555	344	2,267	990	\$316,385	\$112.11
WEBSTER	4,378	1,800	734	365	3,644	1,435	\$483,055	\$110.34
WORTH	208	110	32	24	176	86	\$21,708	\$104.37
WRIGHT	3,765	1,659	776	417	2,989	1,242	\$414,703	\$110.15
ST LOUIS CITY	74,760	39,703	26,023	12,950	48,737	26,753	\$9,385,451	\$125.54
UNKNOWN	26	12	9	3	17	9	\$2,984	\$114.77

**TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
FEBRUARY 2018**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	186	397	\$36,779	\$197.74	\$92.64
	CALDWELL	375	940	\$104,879	\$279.68	\$111.57
	CARROLL	461	980	\$107,318	\$232.79	\$109.51
	CASS	3,448	7,909	\$926,361	\$268.67	\$117.13
	CHARITON	303	682	\$71,749	\$236.80	\$105.20
	CLINTON	672	1,662	\$195,552	\$291.00	\$117.66
	COOPER	870	1,892	\$217,738	\$250.27	\$115.08
	DAVISS	390	958	\$100,682	\$258.16	\$105.10
	GENTRY	244	580	\$56,588	\$231.92	\$97.57
	GRUNDY	615	1,344	\$140,294	\$228.12	\$104.39
	HARRISON	504	1,187	\$129,352	\$256.65	\$108.97
	HOLT	177	386	\$36,994	\$209.01	\$95.84
	JOHNSON	1,785	3,695	\$440,183	\$246.60	\$119.13
	LAFAYETTE	1,530	3,395	\$382,822	\$250.21	\$112.76
	LINN	706	1,537	\$172,644	\$244.54	\$112.33
	LIVINGSTON	778	1,636	\$191,502	\$246.15	\$117.06
	MERCER	123	264	\$28,167	\$229.00	\$106.69
	NODAWAY	579	1,180	\$120,532	\$208.17	\$102.15
	PETTIS	2,861	6,542	\$759,844	\$265.59	\$116.15
	PUTNAM	217	468	\$49,269	\$227.05	\$105.28
	RAY	953	2,166	\$253,165	\$265.65	\$116.88
	SALINE	1,401	3,106	\$339,423	\$242.27	\$109.28
	SULLIVAN	325	723	\$81,802	\$251.70	\$113.14
	WORTH	110	208	\$21,708	\$197.35	\$104.37
	NW TOTAL	19,613	43,837	\$4,965,348	\$253.17	\$113.27
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,260	2,599	\$292,245	\$231.94	\$112.45
	AUDRAIN	1,362	3,122	\$352,462	\$258.78	\$112.90
	BOONE	7,492	15,814	\$1,893,298	\$252.71	\$119.72
	CALLAWAY	1,990	4,477	\$517,464	\$260.03	\$115.58
	CLARK	298	741	\$79,968	\$268.35	\$107.92
	COLE	3,518	7,831	\$930,425	\$264.48	\$118.81
	GASCONADE	638	1,415	\$157,436	\$246.76	\$111.26
	HOWARD	448	1,031	\$115,480	\$257.77	\$112.01
	KNOX	168	391	\$37,259	\$221.78	\$95.29
	LEWIS	425	953	\$105,487	\$248.20	\$110.69
	LINCOLN	2,512	6,011	\$711,092	\$283.08	\$118.30
	MACON	723	1,655	\$172,330	\$238.35	\$104.13
	MARION	1,887	4,063	\$455,232	\$241.25	\$112.04
	MONITEAU	514	1,268	\$134,694	\$262.05	\$106.23
	MONROE	377	824	\$93,555	\$248.16	\$113.54
	MONTGOMERY	622	1,368	\$154,405	\$248.24	\$112.87
	OSAGE	360	797	\$88,292	\$245.25	\$110.78
	PIKE	922	2,132	\$232,739	\$252.43	\$109.16
	RALLS	360	853	\$94,987	\$263.85	\$111.36
	RANDOLPH	1,800	3,874	\$425,329	\$236.29	\$109.79
	SCHUYLER	190	385	\$36,865	\$194.02	\$95.75
	SCOTLAND	143	313	\$29,623	\$207.15	\$94.64
	SHELBY	292	703	\$68,440	\$234.38	\$97.35
	WARREN	1,658	3,882	\$474,298	\$286.07	\$122.18
	NE TOTAL	29,959	66,502	\$7,653,403	\$255.46	\$115.09
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	873	1,994	\$221,850	\$254.12	\$111.26
	BUTLER	4,428	9,226	\$1,065,176	\$240.55	\$115.45
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,303	9,187	\$1,127,682	\$262.07	\$122.75
	CARTER	569	1,238	\$139,118	\$244.50	\$112.37
	CRAWFORD	1,791	4,040	\$464,936	\$259.60	\$115.08
	DENT	1,261	2,685	\$299,023	\$237.13	\$111.37
	DUNKLIN	3,959	8,339	\$982,995	\$248.29	\$117.88
	HOWELL	3,505	7,883	\$876,102	\$249.96	\$111.14
	IRON	965	2,064	\$224,551	\$232.70	\$108.79
	MADISON	1,071	2,207	\$242,963	\$226.86	\$110.09
	MARIES	367	768	\$83,837	\$228.44	\$109.16

**TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
FEBRUARY 2018**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,561	3,173	\$368,044	\$235.77	\$115.99
	NEW MADRID	1,931	3,951	\$462,693	\$239.61	\$117.11
	OREGON	1,068	2,350	\$252,136	\$236.08	\$107.29
	PEMISCOT	2,552	5,342	\$631,657	\$247.51	\$118.24
	PERRY	826	1,813	\$210,514	\$254.86	\$116.11
	PHELPS	2,471	5,307	\$612,750	\$247.98	\$115.46
	PULASKI	2,377	5,377	\$637,951	\$268.38	\$118.64
	REYNOLDS	539	1,110	\$124,369	\$230.74	\$112.04
	RIPLEY	1,574	3,315	\$373,577	\$237.34	\$112.69
	ST FRANCOIS	5,262	10,884	\$1,265,805	\$240.56	\$116.30
	STE GENEVIEVE	696	1,514	\$174,317	\$250.46	\$115.14
	SCOTT	4,075	8,386	\$1,006,768	\$247.06	\$120.05
	SHANNON	818	1,773	\$190,704	\$233.13	\$107.56
	STODDARD	2,369	4,882	\$543,682	\$229.50	\$111.36
	TEXAS	1,654	3,804	\$425,219	\$257.09	\$111.78
	WASHINGTON	2,431	5,196	\$596,024	\$245.18	\$114.71
	WAYNE	1,334	2,822	\$316,385	\$237.17	\$112.11
	WRIGHT	1,659	3,765	\$414,703	\$249.97	\$110.15
	SE TOTAL	58,289	124,395	\$14,335,532	\$245.94	\$115.24
SW REGION	BARRY	2,328	5,427	\$613,874	\$263.69	\$113.11
	BARTON	732	1,688	\$185,644	\$253.61	\$109.98
	BATES	829	1,871	\$205,535	\$247.93	\$109.85
	BENTON	1,344	2,740	\$318,330	\$236.85	\$116.18
	CAMDEN	2,132	4,888	\$570,685	\$267.68	\$116.75
	CEDAR	1,005	2,166	\$243,944	\$242.73	\$112.62
	CHRISTIAN	2,925	7,163	\$803,530	\$274.71	\$112.18
	DADE	429	890	\$95,030	\$221.52	\$106.78
	DALLAS	1,134	2,568	\$291,353	\$256.93	\$113.46
	DOUGLAS	1,035	2,419	\$261,385	\$252.55	\$108.06
	GREENE	17,202	35,791	\$4,284,484	\$249.07	\$119.71
	HENRY	1,623	3,357	\$379,033	\$233.54	\$112.91
	HICKORY	604	1,253	\$137,533	\$227.70	\$109.76
	JASPER	8,213	17,959	\$2,102,291	\$255.97	\$117.06
	LACLEDE	2,676	5,975	\$690,060	\$257.87	\$115.49
	LAWRENCE	2,431	5,614	\$638,668	\$262.72	\$113.76
	MCDONALD	1,353	3,442	\$394,537	\$291.60	\$114.62
	MILLER	1,578	3,554	\$398,753	\$252.70	\$112.20
	MORGAN	1,424	3,151	\$353,627	\$248.33	\$112.23
	NEWTON	3,060	7,253	\$811,921	\$265.33	\$111.94
	OZARK	687	1,503	\$167,421	\$243.70	\$111.39
	POLK	1,904	4,389	\$491,479	\$258.13	\$111.98
	ST CLAIR	664	1,373	\$159,488	\$240.19	\$116.16
	STONE	1,441	3,298	\$380,732	\$264.21	\$115.44
	TANEY	3,709	7,981	\$937,662	\$252.81	\$117.49
	VERNON	1,445	3,169	\$351,895	\$243.53	\$111.04
	WEBSTER	1,800	4,378	\$483,055	\$268.36	\$110.34
	SW TOTAL	65,707	145,260	\$16,751,949	\$254.95	\$115.32
KC REGION	ANDREW	493	1,106	\$125,292	\$254.14	\$113.28
	BUCHANAN	6,487	13,805	\$1,661,902	\$256.19	\$120.38
	CLAY	7,267	16,624	\$1,977,605	\$272.14	\$118.96
	DE KALB	408	853	\$91,976	\$225.43	\$107.83
	JACKSON	46,085	99,485	\$12,305,910	\$267.03	\$123.70
	PLATTE	1,866	4,530	\$545,587	\$292.38	\$120.44
	KC TOTAL	62,606	136,403	\$16,708,272	\$266.88	\$122.49
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,418	10,149	\$1,184,413	\$268.09	\$116.70
	JEFFERSON	9,007	20,097	\$2,435,114	\$270.36	\$121.17
	ST CHARLES	7,525	16,618	\$2,039,427	\$271.02	\$122.72
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	46,507	100,809	\$12,527,267	\$269.36	\$124.27
	ST LOUIS CITY	39,703	74,760	\$9,385,451	\$236.39	\$125.54
	STL TOTAL	107,160	222,433	\$27,571,672	\$257.29	\$123.95
UNKNOWN		12	26	\$2,984	\$248.67	\$114.77
STATEWIDE		343,346	738,856	\$87,989,160	\$256.27	\$119.09